

*Published 1st October, 1902.*

(Official Copy)

By Authority,



THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST  
OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA.

Corrected to 1st October, 1902.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF THE  
OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE MILITIA  
TO WHICH IS ADDED A  
LIST OF FIELD OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO  
RETIRE RETAINING RANK.



OTTAWA

Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the King's Most  
Excellent Majesty

1902

PRICE: FIFTEEN CENTS.

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves.    First, Second and Third Valves.  
First and Second Valves.    Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**  
295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st October, 1902.

— o o o —  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The KING.*
- II.—*The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.*
- III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*
- IV.—*Head-Quarters Staff.*
- V.—*Staff of the Militia—District Commands and General Staff.*
- VI.—*Royal Military College of Canada. List of Graduates & Gentlemen Cadets.*
- VII.—*Active List—Officers of the Militia not-regimentally employed.*
- VIII.—*Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*
- IX.—*Seniority List—General and Field Officers.*
- X.—*Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia.*
- Honorary Chaplains of Corps of Active Militia.*
- XI.—*Warrant Officers.*
- XII.—*Royal Schools of Military Instruction.*
- XIII.—*Regimental Lists:—*
1. *Permanent Force.*
  2. *Cavalry.*
  3. *Artillery.*
  4. *Engineers.*
  5. *Mounted Rifles.*
  6. *Infantry and Rifles.*
  7. *Militia Army Service Corps.*
- XIV.—*Militia Army Medical Services.*
1. *Seniority List.*
  2. *Medical Staff.*
  3. *Nursing Service.*
  4. *Medical Corps.*
- XV.—*Veterinary Staff.*
- XVI.—*Reserve of Officers:—*
1. *Cavalry.*
  2. *Artillery.*
  3. *Engineers.*
  4. *Mounted Rifles.*
  5. *Infantry.*
  6. *Medical Services.*
- XVII.—*Unattached List.*
- XVIII.—*Cadets (Independent).*
- XIX.—*Graduates of Royal Military College who are serving in H. M. Regular Army.*
- XX.—*War Services of Officers.*
- XXI.—*Royal United Service Institution.*
- XXII.—*Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.*
- XXIII.—*List of Retired Field Officers. (Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.)*
- XXIV.—*Index.—(Names and Places.)*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	Hon. Surgeons to the Governor General.....	1
Active List.....	20	Independent Companies, Infantry and Rifles.....	171
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor-General	1	Independent Squadrons.....	58
, Do to the General Officer....	3	Infantry and Rifles.....	83
Army Service Corps.....	172	Inspectors of Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry.....	4
Army Medical Corps.....	184	KING, The.....	1
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	45	Medical Services.....	173
Do Field.....	61	Do Reserve of Officers.....	194
Do Garrison.....	71	Do Retired List.....	225
Bearer Cos.....	184	Medical Staff.....	179
Cadets (Independent,).....	195	Medical Reserve of Officers.....	194
Cavalry.....	49	Military Districts.....	4
Do Independent Squadrons.....	58	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
College, Royal Military.....	11	Mounted Rifles.....	81
Commands, District.....	4	Permanent Force.....	44 48
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms.....	iv	Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.....	212
Do do by District.....	4	Regimental List, Field Artillery.....	61
Department of Militia and Defence....	2	Reserve of Officers.....	189
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	44	Do of Medical Officers.....	194
Engineers.....	79	Retired List, Field Officers.....	217
Field Officers, Active List.....	30	Do Medical Officers.....	225
Do Retired List.....	217	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	45
Field Hospitals.....	185	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	44
General Officer Commanding the Militia	3	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	48
Do Aide-de-Camp.....	3	Royal Military College.....	11
General Staff of the Militia.....	10	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..	44
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	18	Royal United Service Institution—Prize	212
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Seniority List.....	30
Graduation List Staff and Permanent Force.....	21	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	3
List of Gentlemen who have attended Royal Military College as cadets, and who are now serving in H.M. Regular Army.....	196	Do District.....	4
Graduates, Royal Military College.....	12	Do General.....	10
Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieut.-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia....	40	Do Medical.....	179
Honorary Chaplains.....	41	Surgeons, Hon. to the Governor General.	1
		Unattached List.....	194
		Veterinary Officers.....	187
		Warrant Officers.....	42
		War Service of Officers.....	198



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.M.D.	Imperial Army Medical Dept.	<i>s m i.</i>	School of Mounted Infantry Certificate
M.D.	Military District.	<i>r s m i.</i>	Royal School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.
( <i>prov.</i> )	Provisionally appointed.	<i>s i.</i>	School of Infantry Certificate.
<i>l c.</i>	Lieutenant-Colonel.	<i>m q.</i>	Military Qualification Certificate.
<i>lt.</i>	Lieutenant.	<i>v b.</i>	Board of Examiners do
<i>maj.</i>	Major.	( <i>f o.</i> )	Field Officers do
<i>c c.</i>	Cavalry Certificate.	( <i>c.</i> )	Captains do
<i>c c.</i>	Engineer do	( <i>s.</i> )	Subalterns do
<i>m s.</i>	Military School Certificate.	*	Temporary Rank.
<i>g s.</i>	Gunnery do	( <i>e a.</i> )	Serving with Egyptian Army.
<i>g s e.</i>	Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	<i>s.</i>	On Staff or Special Service.
<i>g s i.</i>	Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	<i>p s c.</i>	Passed the Final Examination at the Staff College, Eng.
( <i>a f.</i> )	Qualified for an Officer in the Field Artillery.	$\infty$	Officers who have seen Active Service.
( <i>a g.</i> )	Qualified for an Officer in the Garrison Artillery.	A.A.G.A.	Assistant Adjutant General for Artillery.
( <i>H.</i> )	Certificate School of Musketry, Hythe, Eng.	A.G.	Adjutant General.
( <i>M.</i> )	Certificate, Canadian School of Musketry, Rockliffe, Ont.	A.Q.M.G.	Assistant Quartermaster General.
( <i>Q.</i> )	Officers of the Medical Services, who have passed proficiency examination.	A.D.C.	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
( <i>s a.</i> )	Qualified by Active Service in South Africa.	A.S.C.	Army Service Corps.
<i>h p.</i>	Half Pay, Imperial Service.	D.A.G.	Deputy Adjutant General.
<i>p s i.</i>	Passed School of Instruction. (Infantry)	D.G.M.S.	Director General of Medical Services.
<i>q f o.</i>	Qualified former Provincial Organization.	D.O.C.	District Officer Commanding.
<i>p s a.</i>	Passed School of Artillery.	D.S.A.	District Staff Adjutant.
<i>ret.</i>	On the Retired List.	D.S.G.	Deputy Surgeon General.
<i>r m c.</i>	Royal Military College Diploma.	G. G. H. S.	Hon Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
( <i>r s a f.</i> )	Royal School of Artillery Certificate. (Field Course)	I.S.O.	Intelligence Staff Officer at Headquarters.
( <i>r s a g.</i> )	Royal School of Artillery Certificate. (Garrison Course).	M.R.O.	Medical Reserve of Officers.
<i>r s i.</i>	Royal School of Infantry Certificate	Q.M.G.	Quartermaster General.
<i>r s c.</i>	Royal School of Cavalry Certificate.	R.L.F.A.	Regimental List, Field Artillery
<i>c c.</i>	School of Cavalry Certificate.	R.	Reserve of Officers.
		U L.	Unattached List.
		[R]	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

### ORDERS AND DECORATIONS.

K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	C.M.G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	C.V.O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O.	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
C.B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	V.C.	Victoria Cross.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D)	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.		

### ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Adjutant General at Head-Quarters through the ordinary channel of communication.

# DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

## PERMANENT UNITS.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Royal Canadian Dragoons .....	Toronto, Ont.	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	
The Royal Canadian Field Artillery .....	Kingston, Ont.	No. 1 Regtl. Depôt.....	London, Ont.
The Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery .....	Quebec, Que.	No. 2 Regtl. Depôt.....	Toronto, Ont.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles "A" Squadron.....	Winnipeg, Man.	No. 3 Regtl. Depôt.....	St. Johns, Que.
		No. 4 Regtl. Depôt.....	Fredericton, N.B.
		No. 5 Regtl. Depôt.....	Quebec, Que.

## OTHER UNITS.

### CAVALRY.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor Gen. Body Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.	Kings' Canadian Hussars...	Canning, N.S.
1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.	Princess Louise Drag. Guards	Ottawa, Ont.
2nd Dragoons.....	St. Catharines.	Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.....	Quebec, Que.
3rd Dragoons.....	Peterborough.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.....	Montreal, Que.
4th Hussars.....	Kingston, Ont.		
6th Hussars.....	Montreal, Que.		
8th Hussars.....	Sussex, N.B.		

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Head-Quarters.	Battery.	Head-Quarters.
1st Brig. Div. 11th and 16th Batteries.....	Guelph, Ont.	8th.....	Gananoque, Ont.
2nd Brig. Div. 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries	St. Catharines.	9th.....	Toronto, Ont.
1st.....	Quebec, Que.	10th.....	Woodstock, N.B.
2nd.....	Ottawa, Ont.	11th.....	Guelph, Ont.
3rd.....	Montreal, Que.	12th.....	New Castle, N.B.
4th.....	Hamilton, Ont.	13th.....	Winnipeg, Man.
5th.....	Kingston, Ont.	14th.....	Cobourg, Ont.
6th.....	London, Ont.	15th.....	Shefford, Que.
7th.....	St. Catharines, Ont,	16th.....	Guelph, Ont.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regiment.	Head-Quarters.	Company.	Head-Quarters.
1st "Halifax" Regt.....	Halifax, N.S.	Cobourg Company.....	Cobourg, Ont.
2nd "Montreal" Regt.....	Montreal, Que.	Sydney Company.....	Sydney, N.S.
3rd "New Brunswick" Regt.....	St. John, N.B.		
4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt.....	Charlot'town, P.E.I.		
5th "British Columbia" Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.		
6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regt.....	Lévis, Que.		

## ENGINEERS.

Company.	Head-Quarters.
Brighton.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.
Ottawa.....	Ottawa, Ont.

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

Company.	Head-Quarters.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles (Field Division).....	Winnipeg, Man.
"J" & "K" Squadrons The Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	Toronto, Ont.
"L" Squadron. The Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Regiment.	Head-Quarters.	Regiment.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	Ottawa, Ont.	50th Regiment.....	Cornwall, Ont.
1st Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.	61st Regiment.....	Montmagny, Que.
2nd Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N. B.
3rd Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.	63rd Regiment.....	Halifax, N. S.
4th Regiment.....	Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.	64th Regiment.....	Beauharnois, Que.
5th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.	65th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.
6th Regiment.....	Vancouver, B.C.	66th Regiment.....	Halifax, N. S.
7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	67th Regiment.....	Woodstock, N. B.
8th Regiment.....	Quebec, Que.	68th Regiment.....	Kentville, N. S.
9th Regiment.....	Quebec, Que.	69th Regiment.....	Melvorn Square, N. S.
10th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	71st Regiment.....	Fredericton, N. B.
11th Regiment.....	Lachute, Que.	73rd Regiment.....	Chatham, N. B.
12th Regiment.....	Aurora, Ont.	74th Regiment.....	Sussex, N. B.
13th Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.	75th Regiment.....	Lunenburg, N. S.
14th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.	77th Regiment.....	Dundas, Ont.
15th Regiment.....	Bellefleur, Ont.	78th Regiment.....	Iruro, N. S.
16th Regiment.....	Pictou, Ont.	79th Regiment.....	Waterloo, Que.
18th Regiment.....	Chicoutimi, Que.	80th Regiment.....	Nicolet, Que.
19th Regiment.....	St. Catharines, O.	82nd Regiment.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
20th Regiment.....	Milton, Ont.	83rd Regiment.....	Joliette, Que.
21st Regiment.....	Windsor, Ont.	84th Regiment.....	St. Hyacinthe, Q.
22nd Regiment.....	Woodstock, Ont.	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.
24th Regiment.....	Chatham, Ont.	86th Regiment.....	Three Rivers, Que.
25th Regiment.....	St. Thomas, Ont.	87th Regiment.....	L'Ancienne Lor- ette, Que.
26th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	89th Regiment.....	Fraserville, Que.
27th Regiment.....	Sarnia, Ont.	90th Regiment.....	Winnipeg, Man.
28th Regiment.....	Stratford, Ont.	92nd Regiment.....	St. Isidore, Que.
29th Regiment.....	Galt, Ont.	93rd Regiment.....	Springhill, N. S.
30th Regiment.....	Guelph, Ont.	94th Regiment.....	Baddeck, N. S.
31st Regiment.....	Owen Sound, Ont.	97th Regiment.....	Ont.
32nd Regiment.....	Walkerton, Ont.	Rocky Mountain Rangers—	
33rd Regiment.....	Goderich, Ont.	No. 1 Company.....	Rosland, B.C.
34th Regiment.....	Whitby, Ont.	No. 2 Company.....	Nelson, B.C.
35th Regiment.....	Barrie, Ont.	No. 3 Company.....	Kamloops, B.C.
36th Regiment.....	Brampton, Ont.	No. 4 Company.....	Kaslo, B.C.
37th Regiment.....	York, Ont.	No. 5 Company.....	Revelstoke, B.C.
38th Regiment.....	Brantford, Ont.	Dawson Rifle Company.....	Dawson, Yukon.
39th Regiment.....	Simcoe, Ont.		
40th Regiment.....	Cobourg, Ont.		
41st Regiment.....	Brookville, Ont.		
42nd Regiment.....	Perth, Ont.		
43rd Regiment.....	Ottawa, Ont.		
44th Regiment.....	Niag. Falls, Ont.		
45th Regiment.....	Lindsay, Ont.		
46th Regiment.....	Port Hope, Ont.		
47th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.		
48th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.		
49th Regiment.....	Sterling, Ont.		
50th Regiment.....	Huntingdon, Que.		
53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.		
54th Regiment.....	Richmond, Que.		
55th Regiment.....	Inverness, Que.		
56th Regiment.....	Prescott, Ont.		
57th Regiment.....	Peterboro', Ont.		
58th Regiment.....	Cookshire, Que.		



## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

No. 1 Company .....	Quebec, Que.
" 2 " .....	Toronto, Ont.
" 3 " .....	Kingston, Ont.
" 4 " .....	Montreal, Que.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

### Bearer Companies.

### Field Hospitals.

No. I Company.....	Halifax, N.S.	No. II Company.....	Kingston, Ont.
" II " .....	Ottawa, Ont.	" III " .....	Montreal, Que.
" III " .....	Montreal, Que.	" IV " .....	Toronto, Ont.
" IV " .....	Toronto, Ont.	" V " .....	Quebec, Que.
" V " .....	Quebec, Que.	" VI " .....	Sarnia, Ont.
" VI " .....	London, Ont.	" VII " .....	Toronto, Ont.
" VII " .....	Hamilton, Ont.	" VIII " .....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
" VIII " .....	St. John, N.B.	" IX " .....	Winnipeg, Man
" IX " .....	Victoria, B.C.		

# THE KING.

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C.

### GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

Major F. S. Maude, C.M.G., D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, 25 May 01.

#### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Bell, Capt. A. C., Scots Guards, 29 Oct. 00.  
Hughes, Capt. F. St. J., South Wales Borderers, 19 July 02.

#### HON. AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Mr. Otter, Colonel W. D., C.B., D. O. C.	4 Mar	99
Mr. Irwin, Lieut.-Col. De la C. T., C. M. G., R. O.	4 Mar	99
Mr. Gibson, Hon. Colonel, The Hon. J. M., 13th Regt.	4 Mar	99
Mr. Evanturel, Lieut.-Col. G. T. A., 9th Regt.	13 Sept	99
Mr. Peters, Lieut.-Col. J., D. O. C.	13 Sept	99
Mr. Drury, Colonel C. W., C. B., R. C. A.	13 Sept	99
Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., 43rd Regt.	13 Sept	99
Mr. Smith, Lieut.-Col. H. R., R. O.	23 April	00
Mr. Lessard, Colonel F. L., C. B., R.C.D.	16 May	01
Mr. Evans, Colonel T. D. B., C. B., C.M.R.	16 May	01
Mr. Forester, Major W., R.C.D.	11 Sept	01

#### HON. SURGEONS.

Mr. Neilson, Colonel J. L. H., D. G. M. S.	13 Sept	99
Mr. Roddick, Lieut.-Col. T. G., M.P., M.R.O.	13 Sept	99

# DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

## MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, *K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps*.....Ottawa.

*Private Secretary*.....H. W. Brown, *Esq.*

## DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) Colonel L. F. PINAULT, *Un. List.*

---

## CIVIL BRANCH.

---

*Chief Superintendent of Military Stores*....∞(N) Colonel Donald A. Macdonald, *R.O.*

*Chief Clerk*.....∞Benjamin Sulte, *Esq., F.R.S.C.*

*Secretary of the Department*.....Major (*hon.*) Alphonse Benoit, *Un. List.*

*Accountant*.....John William Borden, *Esq.*

*Chief Engineer*.....Major Paul Weatherbe, *Ottawa Engineers.*

*Assistant Engineer*.....Capt. George S. Maunsell, *R.O.*

## MILITARY BRANCH.

### HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

COMMANDING THE CANADIAN MILITIA.  $\sphericalangle$  Dundonald, Major-General *The Right Hon'ble* the Earl of, *C. V. O., C. B.*, 20 July 02

*Aide-de-Camp* .....

ADJUTANT-GENERAL....  $\sphericalangle$  Aylmer, Colonel *The Right Hon'ble* Matthew, Lord (late Lt. 7th Royal Fusiliers (H.)) 1 Jan 96

DEPUTY ADJT.-GENERAL .....  $\sphericalangle$  Vidal, Lt.-Col. B. H., (late R. C. R. I.) 1 July 01

ASST. ADJT.-GENERAL FOR ARTILLERY.....  $\sphericalangle$  Rutherford, Lt.-Col. R. W., *R. C. A.*, 1 July 01.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL .....  $\sphericalangle$  Cotton, Col. William H. (late R. C. A.), 1 July 01

INTELLIGENCE STAFF OFFICER.....  $\sphericalangle$  Rivers, Lt.-Col. V. B., *R. O.*, 6 Feb 01

INSPECTOR OF MUSKETRY.....  $\sphericalangle$  Cartwright, Lt.-Col. Robert, *C. M. G., R. C. R.*, 15 Apr 01

ASSISTANT QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL. ...  $\sphericalangle$ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. Lyons, (late 15th Rgt.) 1 Dec. 01

DIRECTOR GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES.....  $\sphericalangle$  Neilson, Colonel J. L. H., *G. G. H. S.*, 15 Feb 98



## STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY..... ∞ Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C., R.C.D.*, 16 May 96  
 INSPECTORS OF ARTILLERY.... } ∞ Montizambert, Colonel C. E., *D.O.C.*, 18 Nov 95  
   } ∞ Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. F., *R.C.A.*, 15 July 97  
 ASST. INSP. OF ARTILLERY (Field) ∞ Drury, Colonel C. W., *CB., A.D.C., R.C.A.*, 1 Dec 98  
 INSPECTORS OF INFANTRY..... } ∞ (D) Otter, Colonel W. D., *C.B., A.D.C., D.O.C.*, 16 May 96  
   } ∞ Gordon, Lieut.-Col. W. D., *D.O.C.*, 15 July 98  
 ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF INFANTRY.... ∞ Buchan, Colonel L., *C.M.G.*, *R.C.R.*, 30 May 01

### DISTRICT COMMANDS.

**NO. 1.**—(*Head-Quarters, London, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Elgin, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford, Bruce, Huron, Perth, Waterloo, Wellington and Cities of London, Windsor, St. Thomas and Chatham.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... ∞ Peters, Lt-Col. James, *A D.C.*, 1 Apr 01  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... ∞ (D) Dawson, Hon. Lt-Col. Melville DeBlois 12 Feb 84  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... Belton, Major C. W., *A. M. S.*, 5 May 0

### ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps</i>
1st Hussars.	1st Brig.Div.11th and 16th Field Batteries.		No.1 Reg. Depôt, <i>R.C.R.</i> 7th Regiment.	No. VI Bearer Company.
	6th Field Battery.		21st " "	No. VI Field Hospital.
			22nd " "	
			24th " "	
			25th " "	
			26th " "	
			27th " "	
			28th " "	
			29th " "	
			30th " "	
			32nd " "	
			33rd " "	

**NO. 2.**—(*Head-Quarters, Toronto, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Brant, Haldimand, Lincoln, Monck, Niagara, Norfolk, Welland, Wentworth, Cardwell, Grey, Algoma (E. of Nipigon), Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Halton, York and Cities of Toronto and Hamilton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ∞ (D) Otter, Colonel William Dillon, *C.B., A.D.C.*, 1 July 86  
*District Staff Adjutant* .. . . . (D) Galloway, Major J., 14 Regt, 1 June 02  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... ∞ (D) Graveley, Lt-Col. (ret) John Vance, 1 Nov 92  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... ∞ Nattress, Lieut-Col. W., *A. M. S.*, 5 May 00

## District Commands.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	2nd Brig. Div., 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries.	No. 2 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R.	No. 2 Company.
The Gov. Gen'l's Body Guard.		2nd Regiment.	
2nd Dragoons.		10th "	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
		12th "	
		13th "	
		19th "	
	<i>Engineers.</i>	20th "	No. IV Bearer Co.
		31st "	No. VII Bearer Co.
	Toronto Company.	34th "	No. IV Field Hospital.
		35th "	No. VII Field Hospital.
		36th "	
	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>	37th "	
		38th "	
		39th "	
	"J" & "K" Squadrons,	44th "	
	The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	48th "	
		77th "	
		97th "	

No. 3.—(Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.) Comprising: Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough, Victoria, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Prince Edward, and the Cities of Belleville and Kingston.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\approx$  Montizambert, Colonel Charles E.....15 July 97  
 Superintendent of Stores.....Strange, Hon. Major Frank..... 2 Aug 89

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
3rd Dragoons.	"A" Battery, R. C. F. A.	14th Regiment.	No. 3 Company.
4th Hussars.	"B" Battery, R. C. F. A.	15th "	
	5th Field Battery.	16th "	
	14th Field Battery.	40th "	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	Cobourg Company, G.A.	45th "	
		46th "	No. II Field Hospital.
		47th "	
		49th "	
		57th "	

No. 4.—(Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Ottawa, Pontiac, Prescott, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, and the Towns of Brockville and Cornwall.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\approx$  Montizambert, Colonel Charles E.....15 July 97

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	8th Field Battery.		41st Regiment.
			42nd "
			56th "
			59th "

- District Commands.

**No. 5.**—(*Head-Quarters, Montreal, P. Q.*) Comprising : Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers, and the Cities of Montreal and Three Rivers.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.** ⚡ Gordon, Lt.-Col. William Dunlop.....15 July 97  
*District Staff Adjutant*... ⚡ Lafferty, Lt. and Bvt. Capt (*temporary major*) F.D., R.C.F.A.,  
*(acting)*..... 1 Aug 02  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... ⚡ Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor.....31 Jan 95

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
6th Hussars.	3rd Field Battery.	1st Regiment.	
The Duke of York's	2nd Regiment, G. A.	3rd " "	No. 4 Company.
Royal Canadian		5th " "	
Hussars.		11th " "	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
		50th " "	
		64th " "	No. III Bearer Co.
		65th " "	No. III Field Hos- pital.
		83rd " "	
		85th " "	
		86th " "	

**No. 6.**—(*Head-Quarters, St. Johns, P. Q.*) Comprising : Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.** ⚡ Roy, Lt.-Col. Alexandre.....15 July 97  
*Assistant District Staff Adjutant*... Stewart, Major W. J., R. O..... 1 Aug 02  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... ⚡ Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor.....12 June 97

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles</i>
	15th Field Battery.		No. 3 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R.
			53rd Regiment.
			54th " "
			58th " "
			79th " "
			80th " "
			84th " "

## District Commands.

**No. 7.**—(*Head-Quarters, Quebec, P. Q.*) Comprising: Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski, Témiscouata, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay and Quebec City.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~Pelletier, Lt.-Col. O. C. C., R.C.A..... 15 July 97  
 District Staff Adjutant..... Dunbar, Maj. J. S. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)..... 1 June 02  
 Superintendent of Stores.....~~∞~~Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col. William Henry... 19 Jan 69  
 Principal Medical Officer.....~~∞~~Sewell, Lieut.-Col. C. C. .... 5 May 00

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.	Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery. 1st Field Battery. 6th Regiment, G. A.	No. 5 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 4th Regiment. 8th 18th 19th 55th 61st 87th 89th 92nd	No. 1 Company.  <i>Medical Corps.</i>  No. V Bearer Co. No. V Field Hospital.

**No. 8.**—(*Head-Quarters, Fredericton, N.B.*) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury, Victoria, York, Albert, King's, Queen's, St. John, Gloucester, Kent, Northumberland, Restigouche and Westmoreland, and the cities of St. John and Fredericton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~White, Lt.-Col. G. Robt..... 1 June 02  
 Superintendent of Stores.....Armstrong, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Andrew J..... 1 Feb 87

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
8th Hussars.	10th Field Battery. 12th Field Battery. 3rd Regiment, G. A.	Brighton Company	No. 4 Reg. Dep. R.C.R. 62nd Regiment. 67th 71st 73rd 74th	No. VIII Bearer Co.



*District Commands.*

**No. 9.**—(*Head-Quarters, Halifax, N.S.*) Comprising: Counties of Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Hants, Halifax, Pictou, Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Cape Breton, Inverness, Richmond, Victoria, and City of Halifax.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... (D) Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas.....14 April 93  
 District Staff Adjutant..... Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M..... 1 July 01  
 Superintendent of Stores..... ~~C~~Curren, Hon. Major James Edward.....11 Sept 94

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
King's Canadian Hussars.	1st Regiment, G. A. Sydney Company, G. A.	3rd (Sp. s.) Batt. R.C.R. 63rd Regiment. 66th " 68th " 69th " 75th " 78th " 93rd " 94th "	No. I Bearer Co.

**No. 10.**—(*Head-Quarters, Winnipeg, Man.*) Comprising Algoma west of Nepigon, the Province of Manitoba, the North-west Territories (except Yukon), and the District of Keewatin.

To act as DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... ..The Officer Commanding "A" Squadron,  
 C. M. R., Winnipeg.  
 Principal Medical Officer..... ~~C~~Codd, Lt.-Col. A., A.M.S.....1 Aug 01

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	13th Field Battery.	The Canadian Mount. Rifles. (Field Division)	90th Regiment.	No. IX Field Hospital.

*District Commands.*

**No. 11.**—(*Head-Quarters, Victoria, B.C.*) Comprising the Province of British Columbia, and Yukon Territory.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.... ∞Holmes, Lt.-Col. J. G..... 1 Apr 01  
*Superintendent of Stores* ..... Jones, Hon. Major Arthur Williams.....16 Sept 87  
*Principal Medical Officer.* ..... ∞Codd, Lt.-Col. A., A.M.S..... 1 Aug 01

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	5th Regiment, G.A.		6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers. Dawson Rifle Co.	No. IX Bearer Co.

**No. 12.**—(*Head-Quarters, Charlottetown.*) Comprising the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz: King's County, Prince County, and Queen's County, and City of Charlottetown.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.... ∞Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Strong.....17 Oct 94

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
4th Regiment, G.A.	Charlottetown Company.	"1." Squadron, The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	82nd Regiment.	No. VIII Field Hos- pital.

**THE OTTAWA BRIGADE**—(*Head-Quarters, Ottawa*)—Comprising the City of Ottawa.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞(D) Hodgins, Lt.-Col. W. E., R.O., (*temporary*)  
 1 April 01

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	2nd Field Battery.	Ottawa Co	The Gov. Gen's Foot Guards. 43rd Regiment.	No. II Bearer Co.

# GENERAL STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

## I. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

### 1st Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. (D) Ellis, Lt-Col C S,  
R O, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major .... Cronyn, Major H B, 7 Regt,  
1 May 02

### 2nd Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. Davidson, Lt-Col.  
J I, R O, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major .... Kittermaster, Major F W,  
27 Regt, 1 May 02

## II. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

### 3rd Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. (D) Delamere,  
Lt-Col J M, R O, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major .... (D) Mason, Major P L, 2  
Regt, 1 May 02

### 4th Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. (D) Mason, Lt-  
Col J, R O, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major .... Ardagh, Capt B H, 35 Regt,  
1 May 02

## III. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.

### 5th Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. (D) Hodgins,  
Lt-Col W F, R O, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major .... Shannon, Major L W, R O,  
1 May 02

### 6th Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. (D) Hughes, Lt-  
Col J, 46 Regt, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major .... (D) Skinner, Lt-Col J S, 14  
Regt, 1 May 02

## IV. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

### 7th Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. Provost, Lt-Col  
H, R O, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major .... Mackay, Lt-Col F S,  
65 Regt, 1 May 02

### 8th Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. Worthington, Lt-  
Col E B, R O, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major .... (D) Harkom, Lt-Col J W,  
R O, 1 May 02

### 9th Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. ....  
Brigade-Major. ....

## V. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

### 10th Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. Landry, Lt-Col  
Hon P, R O, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major .... Ouillett, Capt J P G, 9 Regt,  
1 May 02

### 11th Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. (D) Evanturel,  
Lt-Col G T A, ADC, 9 Regt, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major .... Gibsone, Capt G T, 8 Regt,  
1 May 02

## VI. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Sussex, N.B.

### 12th Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. (D) McLean, Lt-  
Col H, 62 Regt, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major. ....

### 13th Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. ....  
Brigade-Major. ....

## VII. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax, N.S.

### 14th Infantry Brigade.

To command the Brigade. Curren, Lt-Col A E,  
R O, 1 May 02  
Brigade-Major. ....

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Kingston, Ontario.)

President.....	∞ Dundonald, Major General the Earl of, C. V. O., C. B., Comd'g the Can. Militia .....	20 July 02
Commandant.....	∞ Reade, R. N. R., Lt.-Col. <i>h.p.</i> , p.s.c. ....	15 Feb 01
Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Panet, Lt and Brevet-Major H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , R. C. A.,	8 Jan 0
Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law.....	∞ Van Straubenzee, Major C. C., R. F. A.,	18 Aug 98
Professor of Military Surveying and Super- intendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Logan, Major (local) I.I.S., Capt. Leicestershire Reg.	18 Aug 98
Professor of Strategy, Tactics and Staff Duties.....	∞ Hewett, E. V. O., Major (local), Capt. Royal West Kent Regt. ....	27 Oct 00
Professor of Fortification and Military Engi- neering.....	Symons, Capt. (local). C. B. O., Lieut. R.E.	26 Aug 99
Professor of Surveying, Physics and Chemis- try.....	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, R.O. ....	1 July 97 (Capt. 30 June 85)
Professor of English.....	Worrell, Ven. Archdeacon Clare L., M.A.	17 Apr 91
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, Ira Everard, Esq., B.A. ....	1 July 95
Professor of French.....	Chartrand, J. D., Esq. ....	1 Sept 97
Professor of Civil Engineering and Archi- tecture.....	Butler, William R., Esq., M.I.C.E. ....	1 Sept 97
Assistant Instructor in Civil Engineering.....		
Assistant Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, H. J., Esq. (2d Lt. 14 Regt). ....	
Medical Officer.....	*Kilborn, R. K (Surg-Capt. 47th Regt) ....	2 Feb 00

### BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*

∞ Colonel the Right Hon'ble Matthew, Lord Aylmer, Adjutant-General.

*Members.*

Principal J. A. MacCabe, M.A., LL.D., Principal Ottawa Normal and Model  
Schools.

∞ Col. F. L. Lessard, C.B., A.D.C., Comd'g. Royal Canadian Dragoons.

∞ Lt-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., R. O.

Major Paul Weatherbe, Ottawa Engineers, Chief Engineer, Dept. Militia  
and Detence



## GRADUATES.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Brereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Ford, Edward  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Fred'k St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewar William J  
 Lang, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron

1883--*Con.*

Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mather Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambc, Laurence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lot-  
 binière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederic  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## Graduates.

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Leslie, William Breck  
 Farwell, Charles Bowers  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugène  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Donville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Houlston, John  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Boucher

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
 Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
 Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet.  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brook  
 Farley, James Jay Blecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Munsell, Edward St John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Beatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

## Graduates.

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrance Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hinuston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Fergus

1899

Carr Harris, Ernest D.  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McM.  
 Matthews, Wilmot L.  
 Poole, Henry R.  
 Wilkie, Arthur B.  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, R. C. L.  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter  
 Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert D.  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan C.

1900.

McConkey, Walter.  
 Baker, Edward C.  
 Johnson, Gordon B.  
 Rolston, John W.  
 Anderson, Thomas V.  
 Pense, Edward H.  
 Patterson, Frank T.  
 Low, H. C.  
 Lindsay, W. B.  
 Riddell, John A.  
 Caldwell, Boyd A. C.  
 Byrne, Thos H.  
 Bucke, Harold L.  
 Harty, William.

1901.

Hughes, G. B.  
 Cameron, K. M.  
 Chipman, A. R.  
 Keefer, T. C.  
 MacLennan, C. C.  
 Young, W. B.  
 Robertson, C. A.  
 Stewart, A.  
 Maynard, F. H.  
 Harcourt, R. H.  
 Sparrow, W. F.  
 McParland, J. F.  
 Mudie, J. McL.

1902.

Edgar, D. K.  
 Blanchard, A. A.  
 Gwyn, A. H.  
 Gordon, M. L.  
 Reid, W. C.  
 Panet, E. deB.  
 Leitch, J. S.  
 Henly, F. E.  
 Deyell, H. J.  
 Biggs, S. C.  
 Weatherbe, W.  
 Uniacke, J. B.  
 Jennings, G. T.  
 Cassels, G. H.  
 Tooker, N. L.  
 Coyne, J. G. B.  
 Kent, V. J.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS.

1899.

Waldron, S. M.  
Loudon, W. J.  
Miller, A. P.

1900.

Cameron, N. K.  
Bixel, A. W.  
Tyrell, W. G.  
Campbell, W. C.  
Leonard, E. I.  
Osler, S. H.  
Trotter, H. L.  
Walkem, H. C. C.  
Hoyles, N. W. C.  
Leonard, E. W.  
Plummer, M. V.  
Stephenson, W. E.  
Deroche, A. P.  
Porteous, J. C. E.  
Bodwell, H. C.  
Boyer, R. R. C.  
Van Tuyl, L. G.  
Flagg, A.  
Sherwood, H. L.  
Tett, A. H.  
Bradt, A.  
Carr-Harris, R. R.  
Peterson, G. L.  
Wright, G. B.  
Moffat, F. P.  
Moffat, R. J.  
Lucas, F. T.  
Bishop, W. R.

1901.

Francis, G.  
Patterson, V. B.  
Rogers, J. A.  
Hall, G. R.  
Plumb, D. B.  
Peters, F. H.  
Budden, H. G.  
Vansittart, G. E.  
Hackett, H. M. M.  
Phillips, A. McE.  
Dunlop, G. P. G.  
Hill, E. S.  
Hackett, G. K.  
Dawson, E. F.  
Mudie, W. B.  
Benoit, P. S.  
Sills, H. J.  
Templeton, J. F.  
Mathewson, C. H.  
Horsey, E. N.  
Putnam, A. A.  
Starr, H. G.  
Robertson, B.  
Hamersley, H. St. G.  
Loggie, G. P.

1901—*Suite.*

Higgins, C.  
Lytle, F. H.  
Curry, H. E.  
Byrne, J. H.  
O'Grady, G. de C.  
McLaren, F. G.  
McConkey, T. C.  
Gillespie, W. K.  
Scott, R. M.  
Trimmer, A. S.

1902.

Grant, LeR. F.  
Schmidlin, E. J. C.  
Wright, A. E.  
Hammond, F. S.  
Smith, R. S.  
Stuart, J. C. K.  
Macklem, O. T.  
McPhee, N. M.  
Goldie, E. C.  
Inderwick, J. F. M.  
Jukes, A. H.  
Hall, B. D.  
Ross, D. G.  
Bacon, S. G.  
Mathieson, D. M.  
Watts, A. D.  
Beeman, W. G.  
McLaren, K.  
Nordheimer, A. V. S.  
Girouard, E. C.  
Malloch, E. S.  
Gill, A. G.  
Constantine, C. F.  
Canfield, F. O.  
Coristine, S. B.  
Elkins, W. H. P.  
Holmes, H.  
Agnew, A. W.  
Perrin, G. St. C. A.  
Harrington, C. D.  
Harris, A. E.  
Malloch, C. C.  
Gillies, A. B.

## OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA STAFF, ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

### Colonels.

✕ Aylmer, <i>The Rt. Hon. Matthew,</i> <i>Lord, A.G.</i> .....	1 Jan 96
✕ (D) Otter, <i>W. D., C.B., A.D.C.,</i> <i>D.O.C.</i> .....	18 July 00
✕ Cotton, <i>W. H., Q.M.G.</i> .....	1 Nov 00
✕ Neilson, <i>J. L. H., D.G.M.S.,</i> <i>G.G.H.S.</i> .....	1 Nov 00
✕ Montizambert, <i>C. E., D.O.C.</i> .....	17 May 01

### Lieut.-Colonels.

✕ Holmes, <i>J. G., D.O.C.</i> .....	10 Aug 83
(D) Irving, <i>J. D., D.O.C.</i> .....	7 Oct 87

### Lieut.-Colonels.—Con.

Moore, <i>F. S., D.O.C.</i> .....	4 Jan 89
Humphrey, <i>Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.A.</i> .....	29 Mar 89
✕ Peters, <i>J., D.O.C., A.D.C.</i> .....	6 Oct 90
✕ Gordon, <i>W. D., D.O.C.</i> .....	15 Apr 91
✕ White, <i>G. R., D.O.C.</i> .....	24 Feb 93
✕ Vidal, <i>B. H., D.A.G.</i> .....	8 Mar 95
✕ Roy, <i>A., D.O.C.</i> .....	8 Oct 95
✕ Rutherford, <i>R. W., A.A.G.A.</i> .....	8 Jan 99
✕ Rivers, <i>V. B., I.S.O.</i> .....	10 Aug 99
✕ Cartwright, <i>R., Inspector of</i> <i>Musketry</i> .....	31 Oct 99
✕ (D) Biggar, <i>J. Lyons, A.Q.M.G.</i> .....	1 Dec 01

## Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Major General.	Staff Service.
<b>MAJOR GENERAL.</b>							
>> Dundonald, <i>The Earl</i> <i>Honble, the Earl</i> of, <i>C.V.O., C.B.</i>	23 Oct 52	Cor & Sub Lt 2 L.G. 6 July 70 Lt 2 L.G. 28 Oct 71	2 L.G. 10 Apr 78	2 L.G. 12 Jan 85 Brev 15 June 85 2 L.G. 12 Jan 95 <i>hp</i> 12 Jan 99 <i>hp</i> 22 Nov 99 <i>hp</i> 27 Jan 01	Army 15 Jan 89	M G (Supy) 7 Mar 00	Capt on staff, Nile expedition Jan to Mar 85. Col on staff, S. Africa, commandg Mtd trps, 22 Nov 99 to 6 Mar 00 Maj-Cen Cav Brig, S. Africa, 7 Mar 00 to 26 Jan 01, Special Service on Frontier with R Fus. Fen Raifd 06 Special Serv with Active Mil. Fen Raifd 70 Dist PM No 53 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 D.S.O. No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 75 D.S.O. No 1 1 Jan 81 to 1 July 86 A.G.H.Q. 1 July 93 to 1 Jan 96 O.C.M.D. No 4 1 July 93 to 29 Apr 97 A.G. 1 Jan 96. Cundg Can. Mil 15 Feb 1900
<b>COLONELS.</b>							
>> Aylmer, <i>The Right Hon. Matthew Lord.</i>	28 Mar 42	R Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist Staff 31 Dec 71	13 Mar 74 13 Oct 76 1 Jan 96	13 Oct 76 1 Jan 96	.....	
>> (D) Otter, William D., <i>C.B., A.D.C.</i>	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69 Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 09	.....	Comdt BSI 21 Dec 83 DOC No 2 M.D. 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 96

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE
COLONELS.							
⌘ Gotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	Lieut Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lieut Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev. 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC No 3 MD 25 Aug 83 Ins Art 18 Nov 85 DOC No 4 MD 29 Apr 87 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 87 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 87 QMG 1 July 01
⌘ Montzambert, Charles E.	27 Jan 41	.....	QGA 8 Feb 67	Brev 8 Feb 72	Brev 8 Feb 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	17 May 01	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 Ins Art 18 Nov 85 DOC MD Nos 3 & 4 15 July 87
⌘ Drury, Charles Wm., C.B., A.D.C.	18 July 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Comdt RSA Kingston Asst Imp Art 25 Aug 93 1 Dec 98
⌘ Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G.	29 Jan 47	Eng 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74 90 Repr 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 ISC 29 May 91	15 Aug 85 RCRI 1 Sept 93	Brev 9 Mar 95 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 17 May 01	Comdt RSI London 15 July 98 Comdt Convalescent Depot, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July-19 Nov 1900 Asst Insp of Inf 30 May 01
⌘ Lessard, F. L., C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	Lieut QG Art 9 Apr 80 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Ins Cav 16 May 96 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94 South Africa 1899-1900. At- tached to Staff O.C. Ca- valry Division. 10 Dec 1899-28 Mar 1900
⌘ Evans, T. D. B. C.B., A.D.C.	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 80 CMCR 26 June 91	Brev 7 June 92 eBr v 1 July 01	RCD 2 Dec 95 CMR	Brev 13 Nov 99	17 May 01	OC Yukon Field Force 21 Mar 98 to 15 Nov 99

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
∞ Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov	45 Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art "A" Batty 14 Nov 68 "A" Batty 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 "A" Batty 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83	Comdt RSA 10 Aug 83 DOC No 10 MD 25 Aug 93 DOC No 1 MD 15 July 98 DOC No 11 MD 1 Apr 01
(D) Irving, James Douglass.	12 Feb	44 2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 2 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 Mar 82	7 Oct 87	D S O No 12 MD 1 Apr 95 DOC No 9 MD 14 Apr 93
Moore, Fred, Strong.	13 Aug	46 .....	P E I G Art 3 July 84	P E I G Art 16 Sept 87	P E I G Art 4 Jan 89	DOC No 12 MD 17 Oct 94
(D) Humphrey, W. M.	8 July	52 Ensign 8 Oct 69 66 Regt Lt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89	D S A No 9 MD 1 July 01
∞ Wilson, James F.	28 Jan	52 Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingstrn FB 26 Jan 72 Lieut "A" By 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" By 10 Aug 83	R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 July 89 R C A 15 July 97	Comdt RSA, Que. 15 July 97 Ins of Art 15 July 97
∞ Peters, James, A D C.	11 Sept	53 62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 "A" By C. A. 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78	R C A 6 Oct 87	6 Oct 90	DOC No 11 MD 25 Aug 93 DOC No 1 MD 1 Apr 01
∞ Gordon, Wm. Dunlop.	16 Feb	52 Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lieut 14 Regt 14 June 72 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Apr 91 28 Sept 99	DOC MD No 5 Ins Inf 15 July 97 15 July 98
∞ White, G. R.	16 July	46 Ens 4 Regt 66 Lieut Q G A 1867	Q G A 1868	8 Regt 23 Apr 91	8 Regt 24 Feb 93	DSA MD No 7 DOC MD No 8 9 July 97 1 June 02



## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
▷ Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May	43 Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lieut 4th Foot 16 Aug 64 London F B 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 S C 21 Dec 83	17 Mar	82 Brev 8 Mar 95 23 Sept 9	Comdt BSI, St Johns, 15 Oct 97 DOC MD No 8 15 July 98 DAG Hd Qrs 1 July 01
▷ Roy, Alexandre.....	23 Sept	59 2nd Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80	65 Regt 28 July 82	12 Dec	88 8 Oct	95 DSO MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97
▷ Farley, Alfred A....	7 Oct	Lieut 65 Regt 23 Apr 81	15 Regt 31 Mar 81 RCA 10 Oct 93	17 Apr	94 Brev 23 May 97	
Young, David Douglas...	25 Mar	57 Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 I S C 1 Mar 89	RCRI 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	
▷ Rutherford, Robert William	21 Aug	57 3d Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79	66 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 R C A 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01
▷ Rivers, V. B. ....	2 Feb	60 Mil 16 July 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 86 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99	ISO at H'd Qrs 6 Feb 01
▷ Hudon, J. A. G. ....	7 June	58 2nd Lt Q G Art 4 June 78	Brev 10 Aug 87 R C A 17 Apr 94	Brev 10 Aug 95 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 10 Aug 99	
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr	60 Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Bvt 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99	A A G at H'd Qrs 15 Feb 98 South Africa SO Or' te kviv 1 Dec 99 2 Jan -15 Feb 00 R S O D A A G (a) 1st MI Bde S A F'ld Force 7 Apr -2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt Sch of Musk 1 July 01
▷ Cartwright, Robert, C/MG	4 Nov	60 Mil 25 June 81 I S C 23 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 95	Brev 31 Oct 99	
Fages, J. A. ....	28 Feb	54 2nd Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 L 86 R 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 R 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME,	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
Wadmore, R. L. . . . .	6 Jan 55 Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 94 RCRI 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 94 RCRI 15 July 98	Comdt. R.S.I. St. Johns, 15 July 98	
Hemming, T. D. R. . . . .	6 Nov 62 Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCRI 17 July 97	OC Yukon Field Force 16 Nov 99 to 13 July 00	
Ogilvie, G. H. . . . .	25 Apr 60 Mil 26 June 83 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 17 May 01	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 17 May 01		
Pelletier, O.C.C. . . . .	3 May 62 9 Regt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Temporary 15 July 97 Brev 17 May 01	DOC, MD No.7 15 July 97	
MacDougall, Jas. Charles	16 July 63 14 Regt 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Adj Diamond Jubilee Cont 97 S Africa, Ry Transport Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00. DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00	
Chinic, E. . . . .	15 Oct 58 9 Regt 18 April 78 23 Lt Regt 15 Sept 81 84. ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99		
(B) Biggar, J. Lyons	16 July 56 15 Regt 22 Feb 81	Brev 29 Oct 89 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99		
Denison, S. J. A. . . . .	3 Sept 59 ISC 7 June 88	Brev 29 Oct 89 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99		

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
Gaudet, F. M. ....	11 Apr 67	R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev R C A 27 Dec 87 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98	Supt Gov Car Fact 16 May 96
∞ Gardiner, E. W. G. ....	7 Oct 54	Rdg Mr Co Md Inf 9 Aug 87 Md Rif Co 26 June 91	Brev 9 Aug 92	Brev 9 Aug 99	
∞ Williams, V. A. S. ....	2 June 66	Lieut ( <i>prop</i> ) R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	Brev R C D 10 June 93 1 June 98	Local 29 Dec 99 Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	
∞ Forester, W., A. D. C. ....	13 Oct 63	8 Hrs 5 Sept 90 C S C 2 Apr 91	Brev R C D 2 Apr 94 1 June 98	Local 29 Dec 99 Brev 17 May 01	Acted upon Staff of Brigadier Ist Bala Coy, Div. 8 African Fld Force at Koodoosberg, and Relief of Kimberley Feb 00
∞ Fages, A. O. ....	10 Feb 61	Regt R C R I 26 Jan 83 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 Mar 95	Local 1 May 00	
∞ Nelles, C. M. ....	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 38 Bn 1 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	Brev 38 Bn 29 Nov 89	Brev 17 May 01	
∞ Panet, H. A., D. S. O. ....	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94	Brev 2 May 94	Brev 17 May 01	
∞ Macdonell, A. H., D. S. O. .	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	Brev 22 Apr 95	Brev 17 May 01	
∞ Carpenter, A. E. ....	2 Sept 67	2 Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 13 Regt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 I S C ( <i>prop</i> ) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 2 June 93	Brev 3 June 96	Brev 16 Sept 01	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Former Service and First Appointment—Permanent Force.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
✓ Thacker, H. C. ....	16 Sept 70	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mch 01	
✓ Fiset, C. F. O. ....	21 July 64	9 Regt 30 May 84 C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 March 95	
Thacker, P. E. ....	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95	
✓ Burstall, H. E. ....	26 Aug 70	(Prov) R C A 29 Oct 89	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 A Feb 01	
du Plessis, J. E. L. ....	10 July 70	Mil 28 June 92 R C A 25 Mar 96	Brev 25 Mar 96	
✓ Eaton, D. I. V. ....	19 Sept 59	2nd F B 12 Nov 94 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev 8 July 96	S Africa 1900 Ry S O D'Arr 15 May-6 June Sp serv with Mj Generl Baden- Powell Mafek- king 6 June- 5 July
✓ Benyon, J. A. ....	1 Mar 69	2nd Lt 3rd Field Battery 27 June 92 3rd Bn Yorkshire Regt 10 Dec 86 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 96 R C A 22 Mar 01	
✓ Leslie, J. N. S. ....	6 Aug 68	3 Regt 19 Aug 92 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 R C A 9 June 98	Brev 9 June 98	Extra ADC to GOC Mil Cana- da 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99
✓ Ogilvie, A. T. ....	17 Apr 67	R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
✓ Kaye, J. H. ....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
✓ Nagle, A. P. B. ....	8 July 72	66 Regt 2nd lieutenant 30 Nov 90 66 Regt lieutenant 24 Dec 91 66 Regt captain 22 Jun 94 R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
Lister, F. A. ....	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mch 98	Brev 14 Mch 01	
✓ Van Straubenzee, C. T. ....	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✓ LeDuc, L. ....	30 Nov 67	2nd Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2nd Lt 9th V Q 80 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
Burnham, J. G. ....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✓ Lafferty, F. D. ....	23 Jan 76	R C A 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01 (temp Major 1 Aug 02)	
✓ Elmsley, J. H. ....	13 Oct 78	G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev 15 June 01	ADC to Major Gen Comdg 1st M I Bd South Africa 8 Apr- 4 July 00
✓ Layborn, S. P. ....	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01	S. Africa 1900. Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig.-General Broadwood and Lieut-Gen French.

*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Former Service and First Appointment. Permanent Force.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Uniacke, F. F.—.....	25 Jan 78	R C R I 1 Dec 99	
Kemmis-Betty, H. ....	27 Nov 72	R C R I 1 Dec 99	
✂ Mackie, E. F., <i>D S O</i> .....	2 June 73	Lieut 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Stratheona's Horse 8 Mar 99 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 April 01 C M R 1 July 01	
✂ Ketchen, H. D. B.....	22 May 72	Stratheona's Horse 8 Mar 00 R C D 1 April 01 C M R 1 July 01	
Carlson, J.....	21 Jan 74	10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R I 1 May 01	
Hill, C. H.....	30 Aug 81	66th Rgt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec. 01	
✂ Young, D. D .....	30 Nov 81	G G B G 4 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>SUPERINTENDENTS OF STORES.</b>			
Forrest, William H.....	27 Mar 33	19 Jan 69	Hon Lt Col 30 June 76
(D) Dawson, Melville De B.....	28 Nov 36	12 Feb 84	Hon Lt Col 5 Oct 76
Armstrong, Andrew J.....	24 Oct 42	1 Feb 87	Hon Lt-Col 1 Aug 01
Jones, Arthur Williams.....	23 May 51	16 Sept 87	Hon Maj 12 Oct 93
Strange, Frank.....	30 Oct 64	2 Aug 89	Hon Maj 1 Aug 01
(D) Graveley, John Vance.....	17 Dec 40	1 Nov 92	Brev Lt Col ( <i>ret</i> ) 16 Nov 76
Curren, James E.....	7 May 49	11 Sept 94	Hon Maj 1 Aug 01
Mattico, Gregor.....	13 May 45	31 Jan 95	Hon Lt Col 26 Dec 78
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
Inlah, William E.....	23 June 42	RCA 1 July 79	Hon Maj 19 Mar 96
<b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b>			
<i>Sur.-Major.</i>			
Sewell, C. C.....	17 June 41	RCA 16 Dec 81	
Codd, A.....	19 Mar 43	Lt Col A M S RCD 15 Aug 85	
Nattress, W.....	28 Oct 52	Lt Col A M S RCR 17 June 97	
Belton, C. W.....	11 Apr 61	Lt Col A M S RCRI 17 June 97	
Chevalier, E. N.....	28 Sept 50	Major A M S RCRI 22 Nov 98	
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
<i>Vet.-Lieut.</i>			
Hall, William B.....	25 June 49	RCA 29 Jan 87	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96
Massie, James.....	25 June 50	RCD 1 July 93 RCA 9 May 87	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96

## SENIORITY LIST.

## Major-General.

✕ Dundonald, *The Right Hon'ble*,  
The Earl of, C.V.O., C.B. .... 20 July 02

## Colonels.

✕ Aylmer, *The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord*,  
Ajt-Gen ..... 1 Jan 98  
✕ (13) Otter, Wm. D., *CB., ADC.*,  
DOC ..... 18 July 00  
✕ (D) Macdonald, D. A., R.O. .... 1 Nov 00  
✕ (D) Cotton, W. H., Q.M.G. .... 1 Nov 00  
✕ (D) Pinault, L. F., Un. L. .... 1 Nov 00  
✕ Montizambert, Charles E, D.O.C. 17 May 01  
✕ Drury, C. W., *CB., ADC., RCA.* 17 May 01  
✕ Buchan, L., *CMG., RCR.* 17 May 01  
✕ Lessard, F. L., *CB., ADC, RCD.* 17 May 01  
✕ Evans, T. D. B., *CB, ADC, CMR.* 17 May 01  
✕ Steele, S. B., *CB, MVO.* R.O. 17 May 01  
✕ (D) Gibson, *Hon. John M, ADC.*  
13 Regt ..... 1 Jan 02

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕ (D) Macpherson, John, R.O. .... 25 Nov 65  
✕ (D) Bacon, Thomas, R.O. .... 22 Nov 67  
✕ d'Orsonnens, G. d'O., R.O. .... 19 Feb 69  
✕ Macdonald, C. J., R.O. .... 31 Oct 74  
✕ Irwin, De la Cherois T, *C.M.G.*,  
*ADC, R.O.* ..... 14 May 75  
✕ Sheppard, John J., R.O. .... 13 Jan 76  
✕ Rogers, J. Z., R.O. .... 4 May 76  
✕ Cushing, James B., R.O. .... 13 July 76  
✕ (D) White, Wm., *C.M.G.*, R.O. .... 25 Jan 77  
✕ Gwyn, Herbert C., R.O. .... 23 May 77  
✕ Taylor, John H., R.O. .... 23 May 77  
✕ Morin, J. E., R.O. .... 7 June 77  
✕ (D) Evanturel, G. T. Arthur,  
*ADC., 9 Bn.* ..... 13 Mar 78  
✕ Laurin, Victor de L. R.O. .... 27 May 81  
✕ Macdonald, Archd H., R.O. .... 25 Nov 81  
✕ Fraser, Achilles, R.O. .... 29 Sept 82  
✕ Fisher, C.E.H., R.O. .... 9 Mar. 83  
✕ Holmes, Josiah G, D.O.C. .... 10 Aug 83  
✕ (D) Desjardins, Louis G., R.O. .... 30 May 84  
✕ Landry, *Hon Philippe*, R.O. .... 9 Jan. 85  
✕ (D) Munro, James, R.O. .... 27 Feb 85  
✕ (D) McCulley, Samuel U., R.O. .... 12 June 85  
✕ (D) Armstrong, John R., R.O. .... 22 Nov 85  
✕ Massey, F., R.O. .... 12 Feb 86  
✕ (D) Smith, Henry R., *ADC, R.O.* 29 Jan 86

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕ Wayling, James, R.O. .... 21 May 86  
✕ Matheson, Arthur J., R.O. .... 18 June 86  
✕ (D) Macpherson, J. P., R.G. .... 16 Sept 86  
✕ (D) Boswell, C. M., R.O. .... 14 Feb 87  
✕ (D) Carlisle, George C., R.O. .... 13 May 87  
✕ Henshaw, F. C., R.O. .... 15 July 87  
✕ (D) Denis, Alphonse, 84 Regt. .... 16 Sept 87  
✕ Baird, John D., R.O. .... 16 Sept 87  
✕ (D) Irving, J. D., D.O.C. .... 7 Oct 87  
✕ Jones, C. S., R.O. .... 13 Jan 88  
✕ Fisher, C.E.H., R.O. .... 9 Mar 88  
✕ (D) Curren, Arthur E., 1 Regt C.A. .... 10 Mar 88  
✕ Turnbull, T. T., R.O. .... 6 Apr 88  
✕ Prior, *Hon. E. G. (Un. List)* ..... 6 July 88  
✕ (D) Tilton, John, R.O. .... 23 Nov 88  
*Hon Colonel.* 15 June 01  
✕ (D) Anderson, W. P., R.O. .... 23 Nov 88  
✕ Moore, Fred S., D.O.C. .... 4 Jan 89  
✕ (D) Humphrey, W. M., Dist-Staff. .... 29 Mar 89  
✕ (D) Butler, Thomas P., R.O. .... 29 Mar 89  
✕ Irwin, John, R.O. .... 3 May 89  
✕ Lindsay, W. H., R.O. .... 14 June 89  
✕ Wilson, James F., R.C.A. .... 10 July 89  
✕ Hamilton, Robert B., R.O. .... 30 Aug 90  
✕ McAuley, Malcolm B., R.O. .... 19 Mar 90  
✕ Hunter, Geo. H., R.O. .... 18 Apr 90  
✕ (D) Walsh, T. J., R.O. .... 18 Apr 90  
✕ Peters, James, *A D C, D O C.* .... 6 Oct 90  
✕ Hood, J., R.O. .... 5 Mar 91  
✕ (D) Wilson, John G., R.O. .... 20 Mar 91  
✕ Gordon, Wm Dunlop, D.O.C. .... 15 Apr 91  
✕ Scott, James H., R.O. .... 24 Dec 91  
✕ (D) Ellis, Charles S., R.O. .... 24 Dec 91  
✕ Wright, Joshua, R.O. .... 1 Jan 92  
✕ Prevost, Hector, R.O. .... 22 Jan 92  
✕ Davidson, John I., R.O. .... 25 Mar 92  
✕ (D) Cole, Fred M., R.O. .... 22 Apr 92  
✕ Starke, George R., R.O. .... 10 June 92  
✕ Cowan, James L., R.O. .... 20 June 92  
✕ Gartshore, W. M., R.O. .... 20 June 92  
✕ Paterson, Norman F., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
✕ Aubry, Alphonse D., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
✕ (D) Egan, Thomas J., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
✕ Burland, Jeffrey H., R.O. .... 16 Dec 92  
✕ (D) Moore, Alex H., R.O. .... 12 Jan 93  
✕ White, William W., R.O. .... 3 Feb 93  
✕ (D) Dixon, Henry G.S., R.O. .... 3 Feb 93  
✕ White, Geo. R., D.O.C., MD No 8. .... 24 Feb 93  
✕ Bethune, John L., R.O. .... 7 Apr 93  
✕ Dibblee, Fred H. J., R.O. .... 31 May 93  
✕ (D) King, Frank, 2 Brig Div FA. .... 31 May 93  
✕ Nicoll, William, 1 Bde FA. .... 31 May 93  
✕ Lindsay, C. W. A., R.O. .... 31 May 93  
✕ (D) Thompson, William, 55 Regt. .... 14 July 93  
✕ (D) Mason, James, R.O. .... 1 Dec 94  
✕ Stacey, John, R.O. .... 29 Sept 94  
✕ (D) Hodgins, Wm E., R.O. .... 25 Oct 94

## Seniority List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Hughes, J, R O	10 Nov 94
Longworth, John A, 4th Reg C A	12 Jan 95
Vidal, Beaufort H, D A G	8 Mar 95
Deslauriers, Joseph, R O	1 June 95
Checkley, J B, 56 Regt	14 Aug 95
Roy, A, DOC	8 Oct 95
Ponton, W N, R O	12 Oct 95
Worthington, E B, R O	9 Nov 95
Ruttan, H N, R O	21 Dec 95
(D) Harkom, John W, R O	8 Feb 96
(D) Delamere, J M, R O	26 Mar 96
Coutlee, L W, (Un. List)	10 Apr 96
(D) Pope, F M, R O	21 Apr 96
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.	19 May 96
Guy, G, R O	20 June 96
(D) Fiset, Michel, 87 Regt	24 June 96
Gregory, F B, 5th Regt C A	29 Sept 96
Raymond, L C, R O	21 Jan 97
McLennan, R R, R O	8 Feb 97
Baird, J M, R O	19 Feb 97
Labelle, A E D, R O	22 Mar 97
Bulman, J D, 79 Regt	7 Apr 97
Farley, A A, R C A	23 May 97
Worsnop, C A, 6 Regt.	28 May 97
Hughes, S, R O	9 June 97
(D) Hudon, L Denis, 89 Regt.	28 June 97
(D) Guillot, J C, R O	17 July 97
(D) Delfausse, J H R, R O	6 Aug 97
Busteed, E B, R O	10 Aug 97
(D) Vince, D McL, R O	23 Aug 97
(D) McLean, H H, R O	2 Sept 97
Jones, G W, 3 Regt C A	22 Sept 97
Jones, G E A, 8 Regt	24 Sept 97
(D) McLaren, H, 13 Regt.	13 Dec 97
(D) Mead, J H, R O	23 Dec 97
(D) Ibbotson, E B, R O	4 Jan 98
MacLean, J B, D Y, R C, Hrs	4 Jan 98
Skinner, J S, 14 Regt.	18 Jan 98
Regier, J C, 22 Regt	18 Feb 98
Goodwillie, G S, 20 Regt	14 Mar 98
Rousseau, J B A, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 98
Cooke, J P, 1 Regt	30 Mar 98
(D) Weston, B A, 66 Regt.	7 Apr 98
(D) Ward, J, R O	23 Apr 98
Taschereau, T J de N, 92 Regt	13 May 98
(D) Lloyd, T H, 12 Regt.	16 May 98
McEwen, R, 26 Regt	19 May 98
Greer, F. C. B, 40 Regt.	20 May 98
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.	21 May 98
(D) Oxley, F H, 1 Regt C A	21 May 98
(D) Denison, C A K, G G B G.	11 June 98
McKay, J, R O	16 June 98
Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC, 43 Rgt.	22 June 98
Gregory, R W, 2 Drag	12 July 98
Hodgson, E A, 11 Regt.	30 Aug-8
(D) Schaffner, C W, 69 Regt	2 Sept 98
Sheridan, J, 73 Regt	12 Sept 98
York, I E, 39 Regt	16 Sept 98
(D) Varcoe, J A S, 33 Regt	23 Sept 98
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.	23 Sept 98
Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.	7 Oct 98
Whitley, F, 6 Hrs.	21 Oct 98
Crane, J N, 63 Regt	28 Nov 98

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Young, D, R C R	21 Dec 98
Sparham, T W, 41 Regt.	26 Dec 98
(D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.	30 Dec 98
Learned, J F, R O	2 Jan 99
Bruce, J, R O	5 Jan 99
Acheson, G, 29 Regt	7 Jan 99
(D) Rutherford, R W, R C A	8 Jan 99
(D) Smith, A. M., R O	1 Feb 99
Cruikshank, E A, 44 Regt.	25 Feb 99
Evans, G T, 36 Regt.	8 Mar 99
(D) Appelle, W. P., 29 Regt.	2 May 99
(D) Stone, F G, (Un. List)	1 June 99
Hartley, A. D., 67 Regt.	19 July 99
(D) desTroisMaisons, J. P. A., 85 Regt	22 July 99
(D) Rivers, V B, R C A	10 Aug 99
(D) Hudon, J A G, R C A	10 Aug 99
Benson, T, R C A	21 Aug 99
Campbell, H M., 8 Hrs.	26 Aug 99
(D) Thairs, G, 19 Regt.	26 Oct 99
Jarvis, A L, G G F G	28 Oct 99
(D) Cartwright, R, CMG R C R	31 Oct 99
(D) Clyde, T, 4 Hrs.	16 Nov 99
Vien, G S, 6 Regt C A	1 Dec 99
Bertram, A, 77 Regt.	2 Dec 99
Greenwood, H S, 3 Drag.	4 Dec 99
Fages, J A, R C A	14 Dec 99
(D) Wadmore, R L, R C R	21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, R C R	21 Dec 99
Weir, A, 32 Regt.	24 Dec 99
Houlston, J, 86 Regt.	18 Jan 00
Scott, B A, 18 Regt.	1 Feb 00
Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.	5 Feb 00
(D) Baker, G, 59 Regt.	21 Feb 00
Cox, R, 47 Regt.	18 Apr 00
(D) Davidson, John, Regt List, F A	18 Apr 00
Edwards, E B, R O	11 May 00
(D) Loggie, T G J, 71 Regt	12 May 00
(D) King, A H, 1 Hrs	14 May 00
Donaldson, J B, Un List	22 May 00
(D) Macdonald, W C, 48 Regt.	29 May 00
Hamilton, G A S, 3 Regt.	23 July 00
McLachlin, A. F., 25 Regt	20 Sept 00
Fraser, H. R., 53 Regt.	25 Oct 00
Campbell, A. G., 31 Regt.	10 Nov 00
Thompson, A. T., 37 Regt.	31 Dec 00
Cambre, H. W. A., 90 Regt	21 Dec 00
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 00
Gagnier, L. A., 61 Regt	23 Jan 01
Rankin, J B, 24 Regt.	1 Feb 01
(D) Pellatt, H M, 2 Regt.	30 Mar 01
(D) Lighthall, A, 16 Regt.	17 Apr 01
Roseau, J A, 4 Regt	1 May 01
(D) Stothers, J B, 1 Hrs	8 May 01
Irving, L, 42 Regt	9 May 01
Hibbard, F W, 2 Regt C A	15 May 01
Elliott, T H, 97 Regt.	17 May 01
(D) Hurdman, W G, Regt List, F A	17 May 01
(D) Ogilvie, G H, R C A	17 May 01
(D) Pelletier, O C, R C A	17 May 01
(D) VC Turner, R E W, DSO, CH	17 May 01
White, F, CMG, U L	17 May 01
Sutton, D, 3 Dgns	3 June 01
(D) Cameron, G, DSO, 5 Regt.	14 June 01



## Seniority List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Landry, J P, 61 Regt . . . . .	1 Aug 01
∞(D) Sanders, G E, <i>D S O</i> , R O . . . . .	1 Aug 01
∞(D) Macdonell, A C, <i>D S O</i> , R O . . . . .	1 Aug 01
∞(D) Halliwell, J E, 15 Regt . . . . .	20 Aug 01
Letcher, W, 93 Regt . . . . .	28 Aug 01
∞(D) MacDougall, J C, R C R . . . . .	29 Oct 01
∞(D) Chinic, E, R C R . . . . .	29 Oct 01
∞(D) Biggar, J L, A Q M G . . . . .	1 Dec 01
Munro, R R, 5 Regt C A . . . . .	11 Dec 01
(D) McGillivray, J A, 34 Regt . . . . .	18 Jan 02
Carson, J, 5 Regt . . . . .	25 Jan 02
∞(D) Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T, Reg'l List, F A, 1 Feb 02	
∞(D) Denison, S J A, C M G, R C R . . . . .	1 Feb 02
McPhee, J B, 35 Regt C A . . . . .	2 Feb 02
Stevens, W R, 54 Regt . . . . .	8 Feb 02
Stewart, D, 82 Regt . . . . .	12 Mar 02
McRae, A F, 94 Regt . . . . .	8 Apr 02
∞(D) MacKay, F S, 65 Regt . . . . .	22 Mar 02
Kenward, J F, 27 Regt . . . . .	1 Apr 02
∞(D) Costigan, R, Reg'l List F A . . . . .	1 May 02
Maltby, R L, Reg'l List F A . . . . .	1 May 02
Stimson, G A, 10 Regt . . . . .	11 June 02
(D) Harper, B, 74 Regt . . . . .	23 June 02
(D) Sturdee, E T, 62 Regt . . . . .	2 Sept 02
∞(D) Piché, E G, 83 R-gt . . . . .	2 Aug 02
Millar, J W, 57 Regt . . . . .	18 Sept 02

## Temporary

Dunbar, J S . . . . . 5 May 00

## Majors.

∞(D) Walsh, John, R O . . . . .	20 Sept 77
Dostaler, Martin D'A., R O . . . . .	6 Feb 85
(D) Hartt, Frederick H, 62 Regt . . . . .	19 Jan 87
(D) Hollinsworth, G, R O . . . . .	3 June 87
McLeod, William McK, R O . . . . .	5 Aug 87
∞(D) Todd, A H, R O . . . . .	23 Mar 88
Mabee, James E, 47 Regt . . . . .	14 June 88
Day, William H, R O . . . . .	4 Jan 89
(D) Menger, John, 66 Regt . . . . .	3 May 89
(D) Galloway, James, 14 Regt . . . . .	16 May 89
Jameson, C B, R O . . . . .	14 June 89
(D) Latrancois, A, R O . . . . .	19 July 89
(D) Ward, Henry A, 46 Regt . . . . .	22 Aug 89
Sankey, V., R O . . . . .	27 Sept 89
∞(D) Laurin, Louis N, 87 Regt . . . . .	31 Mar 90
∞(D) Clark, William, R O . . . . .	18 Apr 90
∞(D) Bover, Pierre, 64 Regt . . . . .	16 July 90
Evans, James, R O . . . . .	8 Oct 90
Magee, William C, 62 Regt . . . . .	26 Nov 90
Shannon, Lewis W, R O . . . . .	31 Dec 90
∞(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt . . . . .	28 Jan 91
Sheppard, Henry C . . . . .	8 Oct 91
(D) Stuart, John J, R O . . . . .	13 Jan 92
Hartt, J T T, R O . . . . .	15 Jan 92
(D) Ryan, Jas W, King's, R O . . . . .	22 Jan 92
Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Regt . . . . .	3 Mar 92
∞(D) Hebert, Z J R, R O . . . . .	3 June 92

## Majors—Con.

∞(D) Duff, John A, 36 Regt . . . . .	13 June 92
(D) Macqueen, Fred W, 22 Regt . . . . .	20 June 92
Cooper, William H, R O . . . . .	20 June 92
∞(D) Beattie, Thomas, R O . . . . .	13 Aug 92
Sims, Anthony H, R O . . . . .	19 Aug 92
d'Orsonnens, Arthur, R O . . . . .	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, R O . . . . .	19 Aug 92
(D) Moscrip, Wm C, 28 Regt . . . . .	15 Sept 92
Ogilvy, John, R O . . . . .	28 Oct 92
MacAuly, W B T, R O . . . . .	6 Dec 92
(D) Fox, Thomas W, 20 Regt . . . . .	22 Dec 92
∞(D) Thompson, John T, 12 Regt . . . . .	20 Jan 93
Hayes, George W, 7 Regt . . . . .	24 Feb 93
(D) Panton, William, 20 Regt . . . . .	9 Mar 93
∞(D) Cunningham, Alfred G, R O . . . . .	5 May 93
(D) Allan, David M, 30 Regt . . . . .	2 Jun 93
(D) Button, John R, G B G . . . . .	22 June 93
∞(D) Martin, George B, R O . . . . .	26 Jun 93
(D) Parent, A, R O . . . . .	3 July 93
Stewart, Wm J, R O, (ADSA, MD No 5) 25	Aug 93
∞(D) Laurie, Walter H, R O . . . . .	7 July 93
(D) Murray, John A, 2 Regt . . . . .	9 Nov 93
Townley, T O, R O . . . . .	30 Dec 93
Roy, H. O., 87 Regt . . . . .	16 Mar 94
Hesslein, Alex G, R O . . . . .	16 Mar 94
∞(D) McGee, James C, R O . . . . .	16 Mar 94
Davis, W M, R O . . . . .	7 Apr 94
∞(D) Greville-Harston, C, R O . . . . .	20 Apr 94
(D) Gourdeau, F F, R O . . . . .	2 May 94
Hon. Lt.-Col. 1 Mch 94	
∞(D) Kenny, Edward G, 66 Regt . . . . .	30 May 94
Hendrie, John S, 4th F B . . . . .	11 June 94
Fraser, Harry R, 53 Regt . . . . .	27 June 94
McKenzie, Thos, 55 Regt . . . . .	17 Oct 94
Atkinson, R, 39 Regt . . . . .	10 Nov 94
Leonard, H F, R O . . . . .	24 Nov 94
Morson, W A, R O . . . . .	12 Jan 96
Hetherington, T S, R O . . . . .	9 Feb 96
Hooper, G R, R O . . . . .	9 Feb 96
(D) ∞(D) Cooke, Geo T, 28 Regt . . . . .	10 Apr 96
(D) B aiklock, W M, R O . . . . .	13 Apr 96
Rowe, P J, 46 Regt . . . . .	13 Apr 96
Leckie, R G E, R O . . . . .	11 May 96
(D) Edwards, M B, 62 Regt . . . . .	12 June 96
Burritt, W H, 56 Regt . . . . .	14 Aug 96
∞(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt . . . . .	4 Sept 96
King, W N, R O . . . . .	9 Nov 96
Zealand, E G, 13 Regt . . . . .	9 Nov 96
∞(D) Twining, J Tremaine, 63 Regt . . . . .	8 Jan 96
Martineau, J O, 6 Reg C A . . . . .	12 Feb 96
Thompson, J B, R O . . . . .	19 Mar 96
∞(D) Weeks, W A, Charl'n Eng Co . . . . .	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, 46 Regt . . . . .	22 Apr 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt . . . . .	4 June 96
Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs . . . . .	18 June 96
Bowes, J A, 74 Regt . . . . .	30 July 96
Moore, E E W, 13 Regt . . . . .	27 Aug 96
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt . . . . .	29 Sept 96
Johnson, L R, R O . . . . .	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C. W., R O . . . . .	24 Nov 96
∞(D) Taylor, P B, R O . . . . .	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, R O . . . . .	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, G G F G . . . . .	16 Feb 97
Bennett, C C, 6 Regt . . . . .	26 Feb 97

## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....	11 Mar 97
Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	29 Apr 97
Pomroy, A L, 6th Hrs.....	30 Apr 97
Crowe, W, Sydney Gar. Art.....	8 May 97
Stuart, D E M, 26 Regt.....	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	19 June 97
Weller, J L, R O.....	21 June 97
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.....	24 June 97
Porteous, J, R O.....	14 July 97
Kittermaster, F W, 27 Regt.....	15 July 97
LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
Bartlet, Noble A, 21 Regt.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Donkin, L B, R O.....	30 Aug 97
Flowers, H, 1 Regt C A.....	31 Aug 97
Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	18 Oct 97
White, W W, 3 Regt, C A.....	22 Dec 97
O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	23 Dec 97
Kent, R E, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
McKenzie, S A, 8 F B.....	25 Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.....	31 Mar 98
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.....	2 Apr 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Fairbank, C O, 6 F B.....	29 Apr 98
Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.....	29 Apr 98
Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	4 May 98
Taschereau, G A, 92 Regt.....	13 May 98
Roshe, E, 31 Regt.....	21 May 98
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	21 May 98
Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt.....	23 May 98
Leslie, J, K, 12 Regt.....	25 May 98
Barton, H R, 2 Regt C A.....	3 June 98
Merritt, W H, G G B G.....	11 June 98
Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.....	23 June 98
Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.....	19 July 98
Bouthier, L, 9 Regt.....	25 July 98
Brown, R, P L D G.....	26 July 98
Woodside, H J, Un List.....	29 Aug 98
Hosmer, E A C, Man Drag.....	29 Aug 98
Sylvester, R, 45 Regt.....	31 Aug 98
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
MacNachtan, N F, Cobourg G A.....	21 Sept 98
Boniton, J E G, 1 Regt C A.....	23 Sept 98
Mowbray, J A C, 1 Regt C A.....	23 Sept 98
King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
Whyte, J C, 6 Regt.....	3 Oct 98
Gaudet, F M, R C A.....	12 Nov 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	25 Nov 98
(D) Sircorn, S J R, 63 Regt.....	28 Nov 98
Davison, H M C L, 4 Regt C A.....	30 Nov 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt C A.....	23 Dec 98
Orr, J R, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 98
Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.....	4 Jan 99
McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9 Jan 99
Martin, H, 29 Regt.....	19 Jan 99
Ferguson, W R, 2 Drag.....	28 Jan 99
Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
Cameron, A B, R O.....	7 Feb 99
Peltier, J E, 65 Regt.....	7 Feb 99
Protomy, W H, 77 Regt.....	10 Feb 99
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	21 Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	27 Feb 99
Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	1 Mar 99

## Majors—Con.

Van Straubenzee, R M C.....	11 Mar 99
Wallace, W, 36 Regt.....	4 Apr 99
Roper, S D, G G F G.....	8 Apr 99
Caines, J M, 5 F B.....	12 Apr 99
Brown, W W, 3 Drag.....	14 Apr 99
Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.....	18 Apr 99
Kerr, W, McK, 29 Regt.....	22 Apr 99
Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt.....	24 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.....	2 May 99
Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	3 May 99
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	12 May 99
Millar, J W, 57 Regt.....	22 May 99
(D) Knight II V, 22 Regt.....	26 May 99
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	29 May 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	14 June 99
Merritt, W H, 2nd Brig Div C A.....	15 June 99
Jekill, H, 11 Regt.....	20 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
(-) Pinlayson, J. A., 1 Regt.....	14 July 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	2 Aug 99
Gardiner, E W G, R C D.....	9 Aug 99
Carrière, F X, 85 Regt.....	24 Aug 99
Emerson, J J, 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 99
Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.....	27 Sept 99
Wilson, E W, 3 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
Good, W C, 10 F B.....	30 Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Brighton Eng.....	15 Dec 99
(D) Brown, A J, 79 Regt.....	4 Jan 00
Wurtele, E. F., 13 Regt.....	1 Feb 00
Savard, J. E., 18 Regt.....	1 Feb 00
Cuthbert, A E R, R O.....	7 Mar 00
Hewton, R J, 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 00
Floyd, W H, 40th Regt.....	21 Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Davison, T. E., 66 Regt.....	18 Apr 00
Tidswell, W O, 4 F B.....	9 May 00
Botterill, S H, R O.....	10 May 00
Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	29 May 00
McKenzie, R, 27 Regt.....	30 May 00
Gilbert, F E, 89 Regt.....	1 June 00
Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.....	5 June 00
Barry, J J, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Pope, O L, 58 Regt.....	12 June 00
Trudel, L A, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Mereweather, H D, 11 F B.....	20 June 00
Young, W, 33 Regt.....	6 July 00
Northup, J A, K C Hrs.....	7 Aug 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	8 Aug 00
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
Taylor, E E F, G G F G.....	14 Sept 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
Sanson, J E, 71 Regt.....	19 Sept 00
Austin, F L C, 55 Regt.....	23 Oct 00
Winter, C F, G G F G.....	5 Dec 00
Holmes, D, 33 Regt.....	17 Dec 00
MacAdam, C L, 3 Regt.....	20 Dec 00
Dobbin, T F, 1 Regt.....	12 Jan 01
Heward, E H T, Un List.....	1 Feb 01
Dixon, F J, R O.....	7 Feb 01
Smith, R, 59 Regt.....	28 Feb 01

## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

Billman, T H, 90th Regt.....	5 Mar 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	14 Mar 01
Peters, G A, C M R.....	1 Apr 01
Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt.....	3 Apr 01
Malette, A, 64 Regt.....	10 Apr 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.....	15 Apr 01
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.....	24 Apr 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt.....	26 Apr 61
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
Frenette, P L, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
Welch, T B, 26 Regt.....	6 May 01
Raymond, A J, 67 Regt.....	7 May 01
Allan, A G W, 12 Regt.....	8 May 01
Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.....	11 May 01
∞ Williams, V A S, RCD.....	17 May 01
∞ Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17 May 01
∞ Forester, W, RCD.....	17 May 01
∞ Irving, L E W, DSO, R.O.....	17 May 01
∞ Piner, H A, DSO, RCA.....	17 May 01
∞ Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR.....	17 May 01
∞ Stairs, H B, DSO, R.O.....	17 May 01
∞ Cockburn, H Z C, V. C. GGBG.....	17 May 01
∞ Macdonald, J F, 37 Regt.....	28 May 01
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	29 May 01
Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.....	29 May 01
∞ Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.....	29 May 01
Schofield, G P, 24 Regt.....	29 May 01
Brown, W W, 3rd Dgns.....	3 June 01
Neill, W J, 45 Regt.....	4 June 01
Piché, M A, 6 Hrs.....	18 June 01
Smart, C A, 6 Hrs.....	18 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	23 July 01
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	26 July 01
Laing, F H, 21 Regt.....	31 July 01
McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	6 Aug 01
Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.....	8 Aug 01
Meighen, F, 5 Regt.....	17 Aug 01
Canthie, G S, 5 Regt.....	17 Aug 01
Baker, J W, 67 Regt.....	21 Aug 01
Kelly, C A E, 93 Regt.....	12 Sept 01
∞ Carpenter, A E, R C R.....	16 Sept 01
Bourgeois, T J, 84 Regt.....	25 Sept 01
(D) Knifton, J, 36 Regt.....	16 Oct 01
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	1 Nov 01
Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	3 Jan 02
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	6 Jan 02
Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.....	25 Jan 02
∞ Mason, J, C, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
Glasgow, S H, 2 Dgns.....	6 Feb 02

## Majors—Con.

Stall, W P, 2 Dgns.....	6 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Dgns.....	6 Feb 02
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....	19 Feb 02
Stephens, G W, 3 F B.....	27 Feb 02
Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
∞ Van Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....	15 Mar 02
∞ McCrae, J, 16 F B.....	17 Mar 02
Syer, G H, 3 Dgns.....	20 Mar 02
Regers, C H, 3 Dgns.....	20 Mar 02
Healy, M H, 54 Regt.....	20 Mar 02
∞ Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
∞ Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
Johnston, W D, 3 Dgns.....	26 Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	31 Mar 02
∞ Van Tuyl, T W, 6 F B.....	7 Apr 02
Biek, C F, 34 Regt.....	22 Apr 02
Arnoldi, E C, 2 F B.....	6 May 02
Cameron, E D, 38 Regt.....	31 May 02
Cunningham, A B, 14 Rgt.....	1 June 02
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....	13 June 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.....	20 June 02
Weatherbe, Paul, Ottawa Co Engrs.....	1 July 02
Hubbell, E W, R O.....	1 July 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	17 July 02
Bartlet, N A, 21 Regt.....	18 July 02
Rathburn, E W, 5 F B.....	5 Aug 02
Ashme d, A F, Q O C H.....	8 Aug 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 02
Michie, J F, 48 Regt.....	19 Aug 02
Laliberté, E, 1 F B.....	8 Sept 02
Ibbotson, J S, 5 Regt.....	29 Aug 02
Fraser, J Z, 2 Dgns.....	18 Sept 02

## Local.

Fages, A O, R C R.....	1 May 02
∞ Hodgins, A E, R M R.....	1 Feb 01

## Temporary.

∞ Lafferty, F D, Dist Staff.....	1 Aug 02
----------------------------------	----------

## HONORARY COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

The KING, 1st Regt. "Prince Wales' Fusiliers".....	5 Aug 98
Field Marshal, The Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, <i>K.P.</i> , <i>G.C.B., G.C.M.G., R.C.R.</i> .....	1 July 99
The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>P.C., G.C.M.G.</i> , 3 Regt. Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathern, <i>K.G.</i> , <i>K.T., G.C.M.G.</i> , &c., 6th Regt "Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".....	10 Jan 98
Field Marshal, The Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candabar, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.</i> , &c., 2 Regt "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada".....	3 May 00
Royal Canadian Artillery	17 Aug 00
The Duke of Argyll, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G.</i> , &c., 15 Regt "Argyll Light Infantry".....	1 Apr 01
(D) Gibson, <i>Hon. J. M., A.D.C.</i> , 13 Regt. .... (Hon. Lt. Col. 13 Regt.)	25 Aug 00
(D) Borden, <i>Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.P.</i> , Canadian Army Medical Corps.	15 June 01
General H. R. H. George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York, <i>K.G.</i> , &c., 43rd Regt "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles".....	9 Nov 95
	1 Aug 01
	27 Feb 02

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Tucker, J. J., 62 Regt. ....	1 Oct 97
(D) Munro, J., 22 Regt. ....	7 Mar 98
Laurie, Lieut.-General J. W., 63 Regt. ....	9 Mar 98
Smith, H. R., <i>A.D.C.</i> , 14 Regt. ....	30 Mar 98
Davidson, J. I., 43 Regt. ....	14 Apr 98
Davies, Sir L. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , 4 Regt., C.A.	27 May 98
(D) Humphrey, W. M., 66 Regt	6 June 98
Forsyth, J. B., Q.O.C. Hrs.	14 June 98
Renaud, J. A., 83 Regt. ....	23 June 98
White, W., <i>C.M.G.</i> , 43 Regt. ....	1 July 98
O'Brien, W. E., 35 Regt. ....	6 July 98
Wilson-Smith, R., 2 Regt. C.A.	12 July 98
Curren, A. E., 1 Regt. C.A.	12 July 98
Mackenzie, W., 45 Regt. ....	22 July 98
His Excellency The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , Gov.-Gen., G.G.F.Gds.	14 Nov 98
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , 10 Regt.	14 Nov 98
His Excellency The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , 90 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
(D) Denison, G. T., G.G.B.G.	1 Feb 99
Carling, <i>Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.</i> , 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfred Laurier, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , 9 Regt. ....	1 Sept 99
Chipman, L de V., 68 Regt.	12 Sept 99
Ross, J., D. Y. R. C. Hrs.	17 May 00
(D) Gourdeau, F. F. P. L. D. Gds. ....	1 Mch 00
Mackay, <i>Hon. R.</i> , 5 Regt. ....	17 May 00
Soriver, J., 6 Hrs	21 May 00
Nelles, R L, 37 Regt	15 June 01

# HONORARY CHAPLAINS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Baldwin, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> , 10 Regt.....	28 Aug 96	Davis, <i>Rev. E.</i> , 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
Maclean, <i>Rev. M. W.</i> , 15 Regt.....	23 Sept 96	Piper, <i>Rev. F. C.</i> , 37 Regt.....	21 Feb 99
Forneret, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , 13 Regt.....	17 Oct 96	Irving, <i>Rev. E. A.</i> , 77 Regt. ....	17 Apr 99
Dann, <i>Rev. A. G.</i> , 26 Regt.....	17 Nov 96	Hodgins, <i>Rev. J. W.</i> , 33 Regt.....	5 May 99
Belt, <i>Rev. A. J.</i> , 20 Regt.....	17 Nov 96	Poole, <i>Rev. S. C.</i> , 59 Regt.....	5 June 99
Symonds, <i>Rev. H.</i> , 3 Drag.....	27 Nov 96	Burke, <i>Rev. T. E.</i> , 56 Regt.....	12 June 99
Ashton, <i>Rev. R.</i> , 38 Regt.....	9 Dec 96	Quesnel, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 64 Regt.....	14 June 99
Davidson, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 57 Regt.....	23 Dec 96	Black, <i>Rev. A.</i> , 48 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
Rix, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , 34 Regt.....	18 Feb 97	Armitage, <i>Rev. W. J.</i> , 66 Regt.....	4 Oct 99
Creegan, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> , 16 Regt.....	8 Mar 97	McLeod, <i>Rev. D. B.</i> , 2 Regt.....	3 Nov 99
Martin, <i>Rev. C. W.</i> , 65 Regt.....	20 Mar 97	Witten, <i>Rev. W.</i> , 35 Regt.....	11 Dec 99
Macmillan, <i>Rev. J. W.</i> , 45 Regt.....	29 Mar 97	Witten, <i>Rev. W.</i> , 35 Regt.....	21 Dec 99
Hill, <i>Rev. A. C.</i> , 25 Regt.....	6 May 97	Cox, <i>Rev. W. J.</i> (Unattached)...	6 Jan 99
Williams, <i>Rev. D.</i> , 28 Regt.....	14 May 97	Sinnett, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> (Unattached)...	6 Jan 99
Tolmie, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 21 Regt.....	11 June 97	Strachan, <i>Rev. D.</i> , 41 Regt.....	30 Jan 99
Robinson, <i>Rev. S. F.</i> , 32 Regt.....	19 Aug 97	Starr, <i>Rev. G. L.</i> , 14 Regt.....	1 Mar 99
Smith, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , D. Y. R. C. Hrs....	21 Sept 97	Thompson, <i>Rev. T. J.</i> , 49 Regt.....	8 Jan 99
Hill, <i>Rev. J. E.</i> , 5 Regt.....	18 Oct 97	Welch, <i>Rev. E. A.</i> , G. G. B. G.....	4 July 99
Ker, <i>Rev. R.</i> , 19 Regt.....	10 Nov 97	Skey, <i>Rev. L. E.</i> , 2 Drag.....	6 Sept 99
French, <i>Rev. W. H. A.</i> , 40 Regt.....	13 Nov 97	Carrier, <i>Rev. C. E.</i> , 6 Regt., C. A....	24 Sept 99
Faguy, <i>Rev. F. X.</i> , 9 Regt.....	23 Nov 97	Almond, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 8 Regt.....	6 Apr 99
Davis, <i>Rev. T. R.</i> , 27 Regt.....	30 Nov 97	O'Leary, <i>Rev. P. M.</i> , 8 Regt.....	6 Apr 99
Ridley, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 29 Regt.....	3 Dec 97	Wallis, <i>Rev. G. C.</i> , M. A., 75 Regt....	9 Apr 99
Richard, <i>Rev. L.</i> , 86 Regt.....	8 Dec 97	MacGillivray, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> , 12 Regt....	12 Apr 99
de Soyres, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 3 Regt., C. A.....	3 Jan 98	Johnstone, <i>Rev. R. C.</i> , 90 Regt.....	27 Apr 99
Ellegood, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 3 Regt.....	10 Jan 98	LaFlèche, <i>Rev. J. T. R.</i> , 4 Regt.....	1 May 99
Barclay, <i>Rev. J. B.</i> , 2 Regt., C. A....	15 Jan 98	Knowles, <i>Rev. W. E.</i> , 24 Regt.....	29 May 99
Dixon, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 11 Regt.....	22 Feb 98	Ardill, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 31 Regt.....	29 May 99
Sharp, <i>Rev. C. E.</i> , 5 Regt., C. A.....	22 Feb 98	Kittson, <i>Rev. H.</i> , G. G. F. G. ds....	29 June 99
Farthing, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 22 Regt.....	17 Mar 98	Marois, <i>Rev. O. V.</i> , 61 Regt.....	13 Feb 99
Fullerton, <i>Rev. T. F.</i> , 4 Regt., C. A....	21 Mar 98	Moore, <i>Rev. E. B.</i> , 69 Regt.....	28 Feb 99
Johnstone, <i>Rev. G.</i> , 44 Regt.....	23 May 98	Cayley, <i>Rev. E. C.</i> , 2 Regt., Q. O. R....	15 Apr 99
Stuart, <i>Rev. J. G.</i> , 1 Hrs.....	7 June 98	Snowdon, <i>Rev. J. M.</i> , 43 Regt.....	10 June 99
Bond, <i>The Rt. Rev. Archbishop W.</i>		Richardson, <i>Rev. Canon J. A.</i> , 62	
	B., 1 Regt., 3 Oct 98		Regt., 30 June 99
Lewis, <i>Rev. W. P.</i> , 6 Hrs.....	23 Nov 98		

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## MASTER GUNNERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment.
Stroud, W A, R C A.....	2 May 49	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

✓ Cumming, R. R C R.....	18 Sept 52	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓ Munroe, J B, R C R.....	4 Aug 54	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓ Bowlie, A J, R C R.....	4 Aug 62	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓ Borland, D, R C R.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓ Long, C E, R C A.....	9 Jan 64	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....			2 Feb 99
✓ James, W, R M C.....	1 Jan 67	12 yrs 11 mos Br Army	2 Feb 99
✓ Mulcahey, A, 5 Reg C A.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs. 2 mos.	1 Dec 99
✓ Page, Jas, R C D.....			28 Dec 99
✓ Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos.	7 Apr 00
✓ Trudel, P T, 9 Regt.....	12 Dec 53	33 yrs 5 mos.	17 Apr 00
✓ Wilkenson, R. 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50		15 May 00
✓ Johnston, H W, 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs.	15 May 00
✓ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64		5 June 00
✓ Porter, W A, 2 Regt.....	20 Aug 71		20 June 00
✓ Stretton, A. M., G G B G.....	6 Oct 58	21 yrs.	22 June 00
✓ Bundy, A. C., 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army.	5 July 00
✓ Ortaby, W. G., 38 Regt.....		7 mos.	
✓ Taylor, W. H., 12 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos.	5 July 00
✓ Bridgeford, J S, R C A.....	24 May 63	20 yrs.	26 July 00
		11 yrs.	
		25 yrs. 4 mos.	1 Nov 00
✓ Borthwick, H H, 43 Regt.....	14 Aug 57		26 Dec 00
✓ Milligan, H L, 7 Fusiliers.....			30 Dec 00
✓ Young, William, 1st Bde Div F A.....	8 Apr 72		12 Jan 01
✓ Widgery, J.....	19 June 63	23 yrs.	30 Jan 01
✓ Lockhart, A. 63 Regt.....	39	19 yrs. Br Army	10 Apr 01
		26 yrs Can Militia	
✓ Vandersluys, C H, 44 Regt.....	4 Nov 75	9 yrs. 6 mos.	20 Apr 61
✓ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 65	6 yrs.	27 May 01
✓ Buteau, E J, 87 Regt.....	8 Apr 73		27 May 01
✓ Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....			12 June 01
✓ Briles, H, R M C.....	23 June 39	22 y Br A, 21 y 6 m C M.	14 June 01
✓ Lawrence, Geo, 34 Regt.....	9 Nov 64	13 yrs.	29 June 01
✓ Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81		18 June 61
✓ McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs.	20 July 01
✓ Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs.	29 July 01
✓ Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs. 2 mos.	16 Aug 01
✓ Crumb, E. L, 37th Regt.....	4 Apr 64	8 yrs.	14 Mar 02

## SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

Hennessy, T J, R M College.....	18 Apr 54	26 yrs. 3 mos.	4 June 01
---------------------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------

## Warrant Officers.

## BANDMASTERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Br Army. 12 yrs 3 mos.	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs.	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 9 mos.	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs.	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	.....	5 June 00
Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs.	28 July 00
Trendell, J W, 14 Regt.....	9 May 48	9 yrs. Br Army 30 yrs.	1 Aug 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	3 yrs 6 mos Br Army. 10 yrs 8 mos.	1 Aug 00
Carey, T. C., R C R I .....	9 Sept 63	15 yrs.	15 Aug 00
Hiscott, W E, 7 Regt....	12 Apr 44	11 yrs Br Army. 30 yrs 3 mos.	27 Sept 00
McGillicuddy, J, 43 Regt.....	29 Sept 54	12 yrs.	11 Nov 00
Brown, J M. G G F G .....	3 Nov 67	8 yrs.	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 33 Regt.....	.....	.....	26 Dec 00
Stinson, J, 41 Regt .....	2 Aug 50	.....	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos.	1 Mch 01
Johnson, J, 90 Regt.....	23 Dec 44	.....	20 Mch 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs.	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs.	27 May 01
Henderson, G, 35 Regt.....	29 Aug 31	6 yrs.	4 June 01
Finn, J M, 5 Regt C A .....	4 Jan 58	7 yrs 8 mos.	20 July 01
Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A .....	— 59	13 yrs.	7 Aug 01
Peel, W., 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs.	26 Aug 01

# ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION CANADA.

## CAVALRY.

Toronto, Ont.

## ARTILLERY.

Quebec, Que.

Kingston, Ont.

(The School at Kingston is for Field Artillery only; that at Quebec is for Garrison Artillery.)

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

Winnipeg, Man.

(The School at Winnipeg also issues Infantry Certificates.)

## INFANTRY.

London, Ont.

St. Johns, Que.

Toronto, Ont.

Quebec, Que.

Fredericton, N. B.

## MUSKETRY.

Ottawa, Ont.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

The Imperial Cypher V. R. I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec., 1893—G. O. 30 May, 1884)

#### STATIONS.

“A” Squadron, Toronto, Ont.  
“B” Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

#### Lieut-Colonel.

↳ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC..... 1 July 99  
(colonel 17 May 01)

#### Major.

↳ Williams, V A S..... 1 July 01  
17 May 01

#### Captains (1).

↳ Forester, W., A D C (H)..... 1 June 98  
(major 17 May 01)

#### Lieutenants (4).

↳ Nelles, Chas. M. (H)..... 27 Sept 97  
(major 17 May 01)

b ↳ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)  
a ↳ Elmsley, J H..... 15 June 98  
(capt 15 June 01)  
↳ Young, D D..... 1 May 02

#### Adjutants (1).

↳ Nelles, Chas. M .... (lt. and major) July 01

#### Medical Officer.

#### Veterinary Officer.

a ↳ Hall, W B..... 1 July 93  
(hon vet maj 27 June 96)



*Permanent Force.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).  
 "Quo Fas et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun).

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 1883.)

*Honorary Colonel.*

✂ V.C. Field Marshal The Right  
 Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Can-  
 dahar, Pretoria and Waterford,  
 KG, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCIE,  
 Commander-in-Chief. . . . . 1 Apr 01

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

✂ Wilson, J. F. . . . . 15 July 97  
 10 July 89  
 ✂ Drury, C W, CB, A D C. . . . . 1 July 99  
 (colonel 17 May 01)

*Majors.*

✂ Farley, A A. . . . . 17 Apr 94  
 (1 c 23 May 97)  
 ✂ Rutherford, R W. . . . . 8 Jan 96  
 (1 c 8 Jan 99)  
 (Secoded 1 July 01)  
 ✂ Hudon, J A G. . . . . 25 Feb 98  
 (1 c 10 Aug 9.)

Benson, T. . . . . 1 July 02  
 (1 c 21 Aug 99)  
 Fages, J A. . . . . 1 July 02  
 (1 c 14 Dec 99)

*Captains.*

✂ Ogilvie, G H. . . . . 1 July 98  
 (1 c 17 May 01)  
 ✂ Pelletier, O C C. . . . . 10 June 87  
 (1 c 17 May 01)  
 (Secoded 23 Mch 99)  
 ✂ Gaudet, F M. . . . . 27 Dec 87  
 (maj 12 Nov 98)  
 (Secoded 16 May 96)  
 ✂ Burstall, H E. . . . . 6 Feb 01  
 (capt 18 Apr 95)  
 (Secoded 1 Mch 01)  
 ✂ Thacker, H C. . . . . 1 Mch 01  
 (capt 10 Oct 93)  
 ✂ Benyon, J A. . . . . 22 Mar 01  
 (10 Oct 96)

*Lieutenants.*

✂ Panet, H A, D S O . . . . . 2 May 94  
 (major 17 May 01)  
 (Secoded 8 Jan 01)  
 du Plessis, J E L . . . . . 25 Mar 96  
 (capt 25 Mar 96)  
 ✂ Eaton, D I V. . . . . 12 Nov 97  
 (capt 8 July 96)  
 (Secoded 1 May 02)  
 ✂ Ogilvie, A T. . . . . 28 Feb 98  
 (capt. 28 Feb 01)  
 ✂ Leslie, J N S. . . . . 9 June 96  
 (capt 9 June 96)  
 ✂ Lafferty, F D. . . . . 2 May 98  
 (capt 2 May 01)  
 (temp major 1 Aug 02)

*Quarter-Master.*

✂ Imlah, W E. . . . . 1 July 99  
 (hon maj 19 Mar 02)

*Medical Officers.*

✂ Sewell, C C, M D, A M S . . . . . 16 Dec 01  
 1 c 1 Mar 02

*Veterinary Officer.*

✂ Massie, J, V S. . . . . 9 May 97  
 (hon vet. maj 27 July 98)

*Permanent Force.***THE ROYAL CANADIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.**

(" A " Battery organized, G. O. 20 Oct., 1871.)

(" B " Battery organized, G. O. 20 Oct., 1871.)

Station—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

a ~~Drury~~, C W, CB, ADC.....1 July 99  
 (colonel 17 May 01)

*Majors (2).*

b ~~Hudon~~, J A G.....25 Feb 98  
 1 c 10 Aug 99  
 a ~~Fages~~, J. A.....1 July 02  
 (1 c 14 Dec 99)

*Captains (2).*

b ~~O'Levie~~, G H.....1 July 98  
 (1 c 17 May 01)  
 a ~~Burstall~~, H E.....6 Feb 01  
 (capt 18 Apr 95)  
 (Seconded 1 Mar 01)  
 a ~~Benyon~~, J A.....22 Mar 01  
 10 Oct 96

*Lieutenants (5).*

b ~~Pant~~, H A, D S O.....2 May 94  
 (maj 17 May 01)  
 (Seconded 8 Jan 01)

b ~~Du Plessis~~, J E L.....25 Mar 96  
 (capt 25 Mar 96)

a ~~Eaton~~, D I V.....12 Nov 97  
 (capt 8 July 96)  
 (Seconded 1 May 02)

a ~~Leslie~~, J N S.....9 June 98  
 (capt 9 June 98)

a ~~Lafferty~~, F D.....2 May 99  
 (capt 2 May 01)  
 (temporary major 1 Aug 02)

*Adjutant (1).*

Du Plessis, J E L (*lieut and capt*)....1 July 02

*Medical Officer.*

.....

*Veterinary Officers (2).*

a ~~Massie~~, J, V S.....9 May 87  
 (hon vet maj 27 July 96)

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 Oct., 1871.)

Station—Quebec, Que.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

a ~~Wilson~~, J F.....16 July 97  
 10 July 89

*Majors (2).*

2 ~~Farley~~ A A.....17 Apr 94  
 (1 c 23 May 97)  
 1 ~~Rutherford~~, R W.....8 Jan 96  
 (1 c 8 Jan 99)  
 (Seconded 1 July 01)  
 1 ~~Benson~~, T.....1 July 02  
 (1 c 21 Aug 99)

*Captains (2).*

2 ~~Thacker~~, H C.....10 Oct 93  
 (capt 10 Oct 93)

*Lieutenants (4).*

1 ~~Ogilvie~~, A. T.....28 Feb 98  
 (capt 28 Feb 01)

*Adjutant (1).*

~~Thacker~~, H C (capt).....21 Mar 01

*Quarter-Master.*

~~Imlah~~, W E.....1 July 79  
 (hon maj 19 Mar 96)

*Medical Officer.*

~~Sewell~~, C C, A M S.....16 Dec 81  
 (1 c 1 Mar 00)

*Permanent Force.*

## THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

## " A " SQUADRON.

*Station—Winnipeg, Man.**(Organized 1 July, 1901.)**Major.*

∞ Evans T D B, *CB, ADC (H)*..... 1 July 01  
 2 Dec 95  
*(colonel 17 May 01)*

*Captain.*

∞ Gardiner, E W G..... 1 July 01  
*(maj 9 Aug 91)*

*Lieutenants (2)*

∞ Mackie, E F, *DSO*..... 1 July 01  
 1 Apr 01  
 ∞ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 July 01  
 1 Apr 01

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Codd, A, A M S..... 1 July 01  
 15 Aug 88  
*(lc 1 Mar 00)*

*Permanent Force.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"SASKATCHEWAN."

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized G. O. 21 Dec., 1883.)

No. 1, Regimental Depôt, London, Ont.

No. 2, Regimental Depôt, Toronto, Ont.

No. 3, Regimental Depôt, St. Johns, Que.

No. 4, Regimental Depôt, Fredericton, N.B.

No. 5, Regimental Depôt, Quebec, Que.

*Honorary Colonel.*

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, *K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*  
1 July 93.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Buchan, L, *C M G (H)*.....29 Sept 99  
(Col 17 May 01)

*Majors (4)*

Young, D D. .... 1 Sept 99  
(l c 21 Dec 98)

Hemming, T D R. .... 17 July 97  
(l c 21 Dec 99)

Wadmore, R L (H)..... 15 July 98  
(l c 21 Dec 99)

MacDougall, J C (H)..... 29 Sept 99  
(l c 29 Oct 01)

*Captains (4).*

Cartwright, R, *C.M.G. (H)*..... 1 Sept 99  
(l c 31 Oct 99)  
(Seconded 1 May 01)

Chinic, E..... 1 Sept 99  
(l c 29 Oct 01)

Denison, S J A, *C M G (H)*.... 1 Sept 99  
(l c 1 Feb 02)

Fages, A O (H) ..... 1 Sept 99  
(maj local and temp 1 May 00)

Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01  
(13 Mar 95)

*Lieutenants (8).*

Macdonell A H D.S.O..... 22 Apr 92  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(Seconded : 8 Dec 01)

Carpenter, A E..... 3 June 93  
(maj 16 sept 01)

*Lieutenants (8)—Con.*

Thacker, P E ..... Apr 9  
(capt 1 Apr 95)

Kaye, J H..... 28 Feb 98  
(capt 28 Feb 01)

Nagle, A P B..... 28 Feb 98  
(capt 28 Feb 01)

Lister, F A. (M)..... 14 Mar 98  
(capt 14 Mar 01)

Le Duc, L (M)..... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)

Burnham, J G..... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)

Laybourn, S P..... 30 June 99  
(Capt 30 June 01)

Uniacke, F F..... 1 Dec 99

Kemmis-Betty, H..... 1 Dec 99  
\*(capt 9 June 00)

Carlson, J..... 1 May 01  
(11 Apr 99)

Hill, C H..... 28 Dec 01  
(11 Apr 01)

*Adjutants (4).*

Kaye, J H (lt & capt)..... 28 Dec 01

Nagle, A P B (lt & capt) ..... 1 July 01

Lister, F A (lt and capt)..... 1 July 01

.....

*Medical Officers (4).*

Nattress, Wm, A M S..... 17 June 97  
maj 13 Apr 95

Belton, C W, A M S..... maj 17 June 97

Chevalier, E N (Q).... sur-maj 22 Nov 98

## CAVALRY.

## The Governor General's Body Guard.

## DRAGOONS.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.**Plume, White.**Lace, Silver.**Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

✕(D) Denison, G T.....1 Feb 99

*Lieut-Colonel.*✕(D) Denison, Clarence A K (*r sc 1st*)  
11 June 98*Major (2nd in command).*✕Merritt, William H (*c e 1st*) (M)..10 July 01  
(*maj 11 June 98*)*Majors (4).*(D) Button, John R (*c e 1st*).....10 July 01  
22 June 93✕(D) Fleming, Frank A (*r sc 1st*)..10 July 01Denison, Geo T, (2) (*r sc 1st*) .....10 July 01✕ VC, Cockburn, H Z C (*r sc 1st*)..10 July 01  
17 May 01*Captains (4).*Denison, F C (*m q*)..... 9 Aug 01Cameron, M C (*r sc 1st*) ..... 9 Aug 01✕ Warren, D I (*r sc 1st*)..... 9 Aug 01Smith, S F (*r sc 2nd*) ..... 9 Aug 01Denison, W W (*r sc 1st*)..... 9 Aug 01*Lieutenants (16).*Brock, R A (*r sc 1st*)..... 21 Nov 98Warren, W S (*r sc 1st*) .....18 June 00Fudger, R B (*c*).....28 Sept 00Taylor, A E (*c*)..... 30 Nov 00Button, E A (*c*)..... 30 Apr 01Wallace, C I. (*c*)..... 30 Apr 01Ansley, A M N (*s*) ..... 25 Nov 01Jones, T R (*s*) ..... 31 Mar 02Macdonald, A. N (*s*) ..... 30 Apr 02Holcroft, H S (*s*)..... 30 Apr 02*2nd Lieutenants.*Denison, E S (*prov*).....25 June 01Creelman, J (*prov*) .....16 Oct 01*Paymaster.*

✕Thompson, Alfred E S.....13 May 98

*(hon capt 13 May 92)**Adjutant.*Cameron, M C (*capt*)..... 9 Apr 01*Quarter-Master.*

Strathy, F W.....13 May 01

*(hon capt 13 May 01)**Medical Officer.*Grasett, Frederick Le Maitre.....*sur-maj*  
4 Feb 97*Veterinary Officer.*

Campbell, Frank Alex, VS.....23 Dec 97

*(hon vet-capt 23 Dec 92)**Hon Chaplain.*

Welch, Rev E A ..... 4 July 00

## Cavalry.

## 1st Hussars.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—London.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., London. c Sqn., Courtwright.  
 b Sqn., London. d Sqn., Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

King, Arthur H (r s c 1st).....14 May 10  
(Seconded 8 May 01)

(D) Stothers, James B (r s c 1st).....8 May 01

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

b McComb, Thomas (r s c 1st).....3 Sept 01  
 c Merrison, J G (r s c 1st).....3 Sept 01

Captains (4).

c Stewart, Robt G (r s c 2nd).....20 July 95  
 d King, George C (r s c 2nd).....4 June 98  
 a Abbott, H R (r s c 2nd).....20 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

a Rock Huron (r s c 1st).....18 Dec 97  
 d Gartshore, John (f o).....22 Dec 97  
 c Kinsman, H F (r s c 2nd).....21 Sept 98  
 d King, C S (r s c 2nd).....25 Apr 00  
 Balfour, St. C (r s c 1st).....4 June 00  
 a Gilson, H (s).....31 Mar 02

2nd Lieutenants.

d Douglas, D (c).....9 Sept 01  
 b Weldon, R V (prov).....25 Jan 99  
 d Wigle, M S (prov).....26 April 99  
 a Thomson, J A (prov).....13 Sept 01  
 b Weldon, I H (prov).....12 Apr 01  
 a Garvey, J (prov).....17 May 01  
 c Whiteith, J T (prov).....3 Sept 01  
 a Turville, S S (prov).....9 Sept 01

Paymaster.

Hobbs, Thos S.....10 June 92  
 (hon capt 10 June 92)

Adjutant.

Balfour, St. C (lieut).....3 Sept 01

Quarter-Master.

Baxter, G.....30 May 00  
 (hon capt 30 May 00)

Medical Officer.

Balfour, J B.....surg-lt 4 June 01

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H, VS.....(Vet-lieut) 1 Dec 97

Hon Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G.....7 June 98

## 2nd Dragoons.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St Catharines.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., St. Catharines. b Sqn., St. Ann's.  
 c Sqn., Burford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—  
Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

a (D) Gregory, Roland W (r s c 1st) 12 July 98

Major (2nd in command).

Ferguson, Wm R (r s c 1st).....6 Feb 02

Majors (4).

d Hlesgow, S H (f o).....6 Feb 02  
 a Still, Willard P (r s c 1st).....6 Feb 02  
 c (D) Muir, Robert Cuthbertson (vac 1st) 6 Feb 02  
 b (D) Burch, Francis O, jun (r s c 1st), 6 Feb 02  
 c Fraser, John Z (f o).....18 Sept 02

Captains (4).

d \*Gross, J F.....6 Feb 02  
 b Jones, J B L (r s c 1st).....6 Feb 02  
 a Swayze, F J (r s c 2nd).....21 Apr 02  
 c Muir, M F (r s c 2nd).....18 Sept 02  
 24 Nov 94

Lieutenants (16).

a Sheppard, H C (s).....22 Jan 01  
 Brooks, W C (c).....11 Mar 01  
 d Snarpe, D (s).....28 Feb 02  
 b Patterson, G G (s).....29 Mar 01  
 d Dell, D (s).....31 Mar 02

2nd Lieutenants.

c Ross, H H (r s c 1st B).....2 June 00  
 c Hearne, G M (r s c 1st B).....14 Sept 01  
 d Knisley, W W (s).....28 Feb 02  
 d Henderson, H N (s).....28 Feb 02  
 c Muir, W K (prov).....4 May 98  
 a Second, A L (prov).....3 Apr 02  
 a Cudney, R E (prov).....3 Apr 02  
 b Taylor, E D (prov).....13 May 02  
 c Walker, H L (prov).....29 Sept 02

Paymaster.

Jones, T L.....4 May 98  
 (hon maj 22 June 93)

Adjutant.

Brooks, W C (lt).....8 Apr 02

Quarter-Master.

Sheppard, James.....30 June 87  
 (hon maj 4 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Warren, Geo Milton.....sur-maj 16 Nov 88

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Elliott, Charles, VS.....10 May 72  
 (hon vet maj 9 Sept 96)

Hon Chaplain.

Skey, Rev L E.....6 Sept 00

\* Will be required to pass the qualifying examination.

## Cavalry.

**3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Peterborough.**Squadron Head-Quarters.*a Sqn., Colborne. c Sqn., Peterborough.  
b Sqn., Millbrook. d Sqn., Wellington.*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—  
Plume, Black and Red.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Greenwood, H S (r m c)..... 4 Dec 99

(Seconded 1 June 01)

Sutton, David (s c 1st)..... 3 June 00

*Major (2nd in command).*

Johnston, W D (r s c 1st)..... 26 Mar 02

*Majors (4).*

b Syer, G H (r s c 1st)..... 21 Mar 02

a Rogers, C H (r s c 1st)..... 20 Mar 02

(Seconded 22 May 02)

*Captains (4).*

d MacDonald, Fred J (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 99

c Bradburn, Wm H (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 01

b Hall, W T (r s c 1st)..... 20 Mar 02

a McLaughlin, A E (s)..... 22 May 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Hall, G (r s c 1st)..... 1 Mar 02

c Shaw, A E E (f o)..... 1 Mar 02

(Seconded 30 Apr 02)

*2nd Lieutenants.*

d McCullough, W (r s c 1st B)..... 3 June 97

a Lilly, P J (prov)..... 18 May 99

b Purtelle, C E (prov)..... 27 May 99

d McFaul, W E (prov)..... 20 Feb 02

b Armstrong, D (prov)..... 20 Mar 02

a Willoughby, H G (prov)..... 20 Mar 02

a Koddick, J D (prov)..... 20 Mar 02

Leach, W D (prov)..... 20 June 02

(lieut 29 May 01)

c (D) Johnston, T J (prov)..... 8 Aug 02

(capt 16 Nov 88)

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Garvin, J W..... 30 June 98

(hon capt 30 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Young, T W H (Q)..... sur-maj 24 Aug 97

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poole, B R, VS..... (vet-lt) 16 May 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Symonds, Rev Herbert..... 27 Nov 96

**4th Hussars.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.**Squadron Head-Quarters.*a Sqn., Kingston. c Sqn., Loughborough.  
b Sqn., Napanee. d Sqn., Glen Stewart.*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Clyde, Thos (r s c 1st)..... 16 Nov 99

*Major (2nd in command).*

Holmes, Urias H (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 03

*Majors (4).*

a Binnington, Alfred (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 02

c Van Loven, Robert M (r s c 1st &amp; 2d lt)..... 10 Mar 02

a Leatherland, John F. (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A (f o)..... 10 Mar 02

*Captains (4).*

d Coates, J W B (r s c 2nd)..... 10 Mar 02

c Harris, F F C (r m c)..... 10 Mar 02

a Knight, J S (c)..... 10 Mar 02

b Bell, W E (c)..... 10 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Purcell, J A (c)..... 7 Feb 01

d Irvine, G H (c)..... 22 Apr 01

c Duff, W (c)..... 28 Feb 01

d Anderson, A G (c)..... 28 Feb 02

b Roblin, E P (s)..... 28 Feb 02

*2nd Lieutenants.*

c Spankie, W E (prov)..... 29 May 01

b Sheffield, E (prov)..... 17 June 01

a Wilmot, G H (prov)..... 10 Mar 02

c Gibson, A S (prov)..... 10 Mar 02

a Ovens, H (prov)..... 10 Mar 02

a Harris, A D (prov)..... 23 June 02

d Burton, R H (prov)..... 23 June 02

*Paymaster.*

Vrooman, J P..... 16 Jan 99

(hon capt 16 Jan 99)

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Aiken, R E..... 7 Mar 00

(hon capt 7 Mar 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Duff, Hugh Ramsay..... 18 July 84

(hon surg lt-col 28 Jan 01)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Ming, Edward, VS..... 15 Jun 98

(hon vet-capt 15 June 98)

## Cavalry.

## 6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Havelock. c Sqn., Stanstead,  
b Sqn., Clarenceville. d Sqn., Compton.

Uniform, Blue—Facings—White.

Plume—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Sriver, J, Esq. .... 21 May 00

Lieut.-Colonel.

Whitley, F (r s c 1st) ..... 21 Oct 98

Major (2nd in command).

(D) Barr, J G (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01  
2 Apr 98

Majors (4).

d Pomeroy, A L (s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01  
30 Apr 97

a Piché, M A (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01

b Smart, C A (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01

a Perry, John (f o) ..... 20 June 02

Captains (4).

b Macfie, George H. (r s c 1st) ..... 10 Jun 92

a Whitley, F L (r s c 2nd) ..... 1 June 01

King, R W H (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01  
6 Jun 91Morrill, B B (r s c 2nd) ..... 18 June 0  
21 June 98

d Carr, G (r s c 2nd) ..... 18 June 01

a Simpson, C P B (r s c 1st) ..... 20 June 02

## Lieutenants (16).

d Scale, J A (r s c 1st B) .... c ..... 18 June 01  
3 June 98c Lincoln, W A (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01  
21 June 98c Curtis, H G (r s c 1st) ..... 18 June 01  
21 June 98c Bowen, E H (c) ..... 18 June 01  
27 Feb 01

d Scott, L J (r s c 2nd) ..... 18 June 01

c Shorey, F C (r s c 2nd) ..... 18 June 01  
16 Feb 96

b Morris, G L (c) ..... 18 June 01

a Hooker, L McM (c) ..... 18 June 01

b Stewart, D M (c) ..... 18 June 01

d Watchorn, A (s) ..... 18 June 01

b Strachan, W C (c) ..... 7 Dec 01

a Barr, T F (s) ..... 29 Mar 02

a Churchill, W A (s) ..... 29 Mar 02

## 2nd Lieutenants.

b Massie, J C (prov) ..... 21 June 02

d Weston, T G (prov) ..... 17 July 92

c Adams, G J (prov) ..... 23 June 02  
7 Dec 01 (lieut 2 Feb 00)

Steacie, R (prov) ..... 17 July 02

## Paymaster.

Lockerby, C A ..... 10 Sept 96  
(hon capt 10 Sept 99)

## Adjutant.

Piché, M A (maj) ..... 20 June 02

## Quarter-Master.

Browning, G J ..... 15 Nov 98  
(hon capt 15 Nov 98)

## Medical Officer.

Carmichael, H B. (Q) ..... sur-maj 7 Feb 99

## Veterinary Officer.

Simpson, Thos C, VS ..... 20 June 92  
(hon vet capt 28 Mar 99)

## Hon Chaplain.

Lewis, Rev W P R ..... 23 Nov 98



## Cavalry.

**8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars."**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

Organized G. O. 30 April 69.

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.**Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*Campbell, Henry M (*r s c 1st*).....26 Aug 99*Major (2nd in command).*Wedderburn, F V (*r s c 1st lg*).....15 Aug 01  
18 June 96*Majors (4).*McDougall, J A (*r s c 1st*) .....9 Jan 99Markham, A J (*r s c 1st Lg*) .....3 Apr 00Black, F B (*r s c 1st*) .....3 Apr 00Kinnear, Guy S (*r s c 1st*).....15 Aug 01*Captains (4).*Black, J W S (*r s c 1st*).....29 May 00Arnold, R H (*r s c 2nd*).....15 Aug 99Fairweather, W H (*r s c 1st*).....4 Mch 01Parks, J H (*r m c*).....10 Dec 01*(seconded 6 Feb 01)*Markham, R F (*r s c 2nd*).....10 Dec 01*Lieutenants (16).*Scovil, H E, (*r s c 2nd*).....29 May 00

Campbell, W H (c).....25 Feb 01

Fawcett, F (s).....25 Feb 01

Tilley, L P DeW (c).....16 Apr 01

*(capt 14 Nov 98)*

Emmerson, H R (s).....30 Apr 01

Irvine, W H (c).....10 Feb 02

Fairweather, P L (c).....17 Feb 02

Goodlife, S J (s).....28 Feb 02

*2nd Lieutenants.*Seely, R (*prov*).....3 Apr 00Wood, H N (*prov*).....31 Aug 00Harnett, E B (*prov*).....15 Aug 01Pugsley, W (*prov*).....5 Sept 02*Paymaster.*

(D) McRobbie, J H.....1 Mar 97

*(hon maj 16 Dec 99)**Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Fairweather, D H.....13 Nov 99

*(hon capt 15 Aug 99)**Medical Officer.*

March, J E.....30 May 84

*(hon surg lt col 30 May 99)**Veterinary Officer.*

Simon, W H, VS.....(vet-lieut) 30 Aug. 01

**INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS.**

The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.**(Organized G. O. 13 Nov. 56.)**Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Forsyth, J B.....14 June 98

*Majors (2).*VC Turner, Richd E W, DSO (*r s c 1st*) 9 Feb 00  
*(l c 17 May 01)*Ashmead, A F (*r s c 1st*) .....8 Aug 02*Captains (2).*

Scott, J A (c).....17 Feb 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Ritchie, A D (s).....9 Jan 01

Gilmour, K F (c).....9 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Goodday, H R (c).....17 Oct 00

Price, H L.....9 Apr 02

Price, A J (*prov*).....25 Sept 02Dobell, A C (*prov*).....25 Sept 02Atkinson, H C (*prov*).....25 Sept 02*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Clint, Albert E.....22 Apr 92

*(hon major 22 Apr 02)**Veterinary Officer.*

Duchêne, J D.....(vet lieut) 29 Apr 02

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

M. D. "Ottawa Bde," Ont.

*(Organized 23 May 72.)**Head-Quarters—Ottawa.**Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Gourdeau, F F.....1 Mch 00

*Major.*Brown, Robert (*r s c 1st*) .....26 July 98*Captain.*Eliot, C A (*r s c 1st*) .....26 July 98*Lieutenants (4).*Powell, A H H (*r s c 1st*) .....30 Nov 96*(Seconded 1 Mar 01)*Borbridge, H B (*r s c 1st*).....7 Jan 01

Clarke, E E (c).....16 Apr 01

VC Holland, E J (s a).....12 Sept 02

Fleming, H P (c).....12 Sept 02

*2nd Lieutenants.*Burritt, C J (*prov*).....12 Sept 02*Veterinary Officer.*

White, S A K, VS.....(vt-lt) 16 Apr 01

*Independent Squadrons.*

Kings Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.)

*Head-Quarters*—Canning.

*Major.*

Northup, J A (*r s c 1st*).....7 Aug 00

*Captain.*

Harris, J A (c)..... 8 July 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

Lydiard, T A (c)..... 8 July 01

Blanchard, A D (c).....28 Aug 02

*2nd Lieutenants*

Johnson, G R (s).....31 July 01

Roscoe, B (s)..... 31 July 01

*Medical Officer.*

Webster, H B.....*sur-maj* 9 Aug 97  
28 Sept 93

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hisley, B. R., VS..... 8 Sept 96

(*hon vet-capt* 8 Sept 01)

The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Ross, J, Esq.....17 May 00

*Major.*

MacLean, J B, (*r s c 1st*).....1 Nov 98  
(*l c* 4 Jan 98)

*Captain.*

Lilley, Wm A C (*r s c 1st*).....11 Sept 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

Riley, J J (*r s c 2nd*).....1 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants*

Van Horne, R B (*prov.*)..... 9 June 99

Cameron, D E (*prov*)..... 1 May 00

Savage, J F (*prov.*)..... 14 Apr 00

*Veterinary Officer.*

Spanton, J P, VS.....(*vet-it*) 24 June 99

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev G A, MA, B D .....21 Sept 97

# ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),

"*Quo Fas et gloria ducunt.*" (Below the Gun.)

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Scarlet.

## FIELD ARTILLERY—REGIMENTAL LIST.

(Authorized by G. O. 49 of 1 May 1902.)

### Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

∞ (D) King, F (2nd Bde Div)..... 1 May 02  
 (31 May 93)  
 (D) Davidson, J..... 1 May 02  
 (18 Apr 00)  
 ∞ Hurdman, W G..... 1 May 02  
 (17 May 01)

∞ (D) Boulanger, T L..... 1 May 02  
 (1 Feb 02)  
 ∞ Costigan, R..... 1 May 02  
 Maltby, R L (*temporary comdg 12 Fld Batty*)  
 1 May '2

## FIELD BATTERIES.

### 1st Brigade Division.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 80.)

*Brig. Div. Head-Quarters—Guelph.*

Battery Head-Quarters.

11th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66.)

Guelph.

16th Battery.

Organized G O 22 Mar. 78)

Guelph.

Lieut.-Colonel.

### Captains (2).

16 Harrison, F C K (*r s a f 1st*)..... 10 June 02

### Lieutenants (6).

11 Gilchrist, John W (*r s a f 1st B*). 14 June 97  
 11 Ogg, J (*r s a f 1st*)..... 5 June 00  
 16 Foster, D M (*a f*)..... 13 Sept 01  
 11 Petrie, A. B. (*a f*)..... 7 Mch 01  
 11 Howitt, H (*a f*)..... 7 Mch 01

### 2nd Lieutenants.

16 Mills, J E (*a f*)..... 19 Sept 00  
 16 Griffin, G A (*prov*)..... 13 Sept 01

### Adjutant.

### Medical Officers.

### Majors (2).

16 ∞ McCrae, J (*r s a f 1st*)..... 17 Mar 02  
 11 Mercwether, H D (*r s a f 1st*)..... 10 May 02  
 (20 June 00)

### Veterinary Officers.

Reed, Joseph Hugo, V.S. .... 16 Sept 82  
 (*hon vet maj 9 May '18*)

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 2nd Brigade Division.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 July 98.)

Brig. Div. Head-Quarters—St. Catharines.

Battery Head-Quarters.

## 4th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)

Hamilton.

## 7th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 61.)

St. Catharines.

## 9th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66.)

Toronto.

Lieut.-Colonel.

7(D) King, Frank (G s 1st).....15 Sept 98  
31 May 93

Majors (3).

4 Hendrie, J S (r s a f 1st)..... 2 June 99  
11 June 94  
7 Merritt, W H (r s a f 1st).....15 June 99  
9 Myles, R (r s a f 1st) ..... 23 Dec 99

Captains (3).

7 King, W B (r s a f 1st Lt).....25 Sept 99  
Seconded 23 Jan 01  
9 s Crean, J F (r s a f 1st)..... 28 June 00  
(8 Feb 96)  
Seconded 12 Sept 99  
9 Grier, E W (r s a f 1st).....28 June 00  
4 Tidswell, W O (r s a f 1st)..... 4 Aug 00  
(maj 9 May 00)  
Murray, W P (r s a f 1st).....11 June 01

Lieutenants (9).

4 Carscallen, H G (r s a f 1st)..... 5 June 00  
7 Singer, W H (a f) ... ..30 Apr 01  
4 Gardiner, W (a f).....29 June 01  
4 Turbayne, W A (a f)..... 2 June 01  
9 Clarkson, E P (a f)..... 5 Nov 01  
9 Brown, W J (prov)..... 20 Apr 02

2nd Lieutenants.

7 Cox, A (prov).....30 Apr 01  
9 Hughes, A J (prov).....29 Mar 00  
7 Lane, G A (prov)..... 3 May 01

Adjutant.

Murray, W P (capt).....11 June 01

Medical Officers.

Elliott, J E.....sur -maj 9 Mar 87

Veterinary Officers.

9(D) Smith, A, VS.....10 May 72  
(hon vet maj 27 July 96)  
4 Quinn, J F, VS.....17 May 89  
(hon vet capt 17 May 94)  
7 Colgan, Robt, VS..... 9 July 01

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 1st.

"Quebec" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Major.

Laliberté, E (r s a f 1st)..... 8 Sept 02

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Roy, L A G O (r s a f 1st)..... 1 Feb 97

Lefebvre dit Boulanger, G, (a f)..18 Dec 01

2nd Lieutenants.

Gauvreau, J F (r s a f 2nd)..... 26 July 01

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Poulin, L, VS. ....(vet-lt) 27 June 98

## 2nd.

"Ottawa" Field Battery.

M. D. "Ottawa Bde." Ont.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Major.

Arnoldi, E. C. (r s a f 1st) ..... 6 May 02

Captain

Bertschinger, A H (r s a f 1st)..... 6 May 02

Lieutenants (3).

Morrison, E W B, D.S O., (r s a f 1st)

29 Sept 93  
(capt 17 May 01)

Maclaren, C H (r s a f 1st) ..... 16 June 00

2nd Lieutenants.

Tooley, E R (prov)..... 13 June 01

Simpson, J A (a f)..... 7 Apr 02

Medical Officer.

Echlin, E B (surg-major) ..... 31 May 01  
(1 Dec. 97)

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, Alexander W, DVS. . . . 18 Apr 82  
(hon vet maj 18 Apr 97)

## 3rd.

"Montreal" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Major.

Stephens, G W (r s a f 1st)..... 27 Feb 02

Captain.

Reford, A D (a f)..... 27 Feb 02

(Succeeded 14 May 02)

Capper, S H (a f)..... 14 May 02

Lieutenants (3).

Grant, W A (a f)..... 5 Nov 01

McCuaig, D R (prov)..... 30 Apr 02

2nd Lieutenant.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

McEachran, Charles, DVS. .... 27 Aug 86  
(hon vet-maj 27 Aug 01)

## 5th.

"Kingston" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Major.

Caines, James M (r s a f 1st) ..... 12 Apr 99

(Succeeded 29 Apr 01)

Rathbun, E W (a f)..... 5 Aug 02

Captain.

Malley, W J (a f) ..... 5 Aug 02

Lieutenants (3).

2nd Lieutenant.

Powland, T W (prov)..... 27 Dec 01

Jamieson, A W (prov)..... 24 June 02

Medical Officer

Veterinary Officer.

Morgan, William J, VS. .... 2 June 88  
(hon vet-capt 2 June 98)

(Succeeded 6 Apr 01)

Northmore, E J..... 18 Apr 01  
(vet-lt 18 Apr 01)

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 6th.

"London" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 17 July 56.)

Head-Quarters—London.

Major.

Van Tuyl, T W (r m c)..... 7 Apr 02

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Smallman, J E (prov).....23 June 97

Fitzgerald, J L (prov).....15 June 00

Hunt, C R (prov).....7 Apr 02

Colter, C F (prov).....17 May 02

Medical Officer.

Wilson, G H.....(surg-lt) 7 Apr 02

Veterinary Officer.

Tamlin, C S, V S.....(vet. lt.) 23 June 97

## 8th.

"Gananoque" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Gananoque.

Major.

McKenzie, S Alex (r s a f 1st)..... 25 Jan 98

Captain.

Robinson, John Byron (r s a f 1st) 30 Mar 98

Lieutenants (3).

Waldie, T H (r s a f 1st B).....28 Apr 98

2nd Lieutenants.

Bulloch, J A (prov).....1 June 00

Rea, J B (prov).....6 Sept 01

Medical Officer.

Bowen George Henry (Q).....sur-maj 21 Aug 85

Veterinary Officer.

Bean, J A, V S.....(vet.-capt) 11 June 02

## 10th.

"Woodstock" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)

Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Major.

Good, William C (r s a f 1st).....30 Nov 99

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Fields, A W (a f).....13 May 02

2nd Lieutenants.

Gray, C H (prov).....9 Aug 99

Good, G R (prov).....17 June 01

Medical Officer.

Hand, William N.....sur-maj 24 June 92

Veterinary Officer.

Pugsley, H J, V S.....(vet.-lt.) 1 Sept 99

## 12th.

"Newcastle" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)

Head-Quarters—Newcastle.

(Lt.-Col. on Regimental List, Field Artillery.)

Major.

Maltby, Richard L (r s a f 1st)..... 5 Mar 97  
(lt-col R L F A, 1 May 02)

Captain.

Lawlor, T W (a f).....19 June 01

Lieutenants (3).

Anslow, C W (r s a f 1st B).....14 June 97

2nd Lieutenants.

Sargeant, Charles (prov).....24 Aug 95

Aitken, R T D (prov).....4 Aug 97

Ferguson, W (prov).....6 Aug 01

Veterinary Officer.

Medical Officer.

## Artillery.

## FIELD—Continued.

## 13th.

"Winnipeg" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Major.

Ducharme, L J O (af)..... 30 Oct 00

Captain.

Irwin, W W (af).....21 June 02

Lieutenants (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Routhwaite, A H (r s af 1st B)..... 6 Feb 02

Manahan, W (prov).....1 June 00

Johnston, R (prov).....20 May 02

Medical Officer.

Blanchard, R J.....(sur-maj) 4 Sept 85

Veterinary Officer.

Hinman, W J, V S.....20 June 92  
(hon vet-capt 7 May 98)

## 14th.

"Midland" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

Head-Quarters—Cobourg.

Major.

McNachtan, N F (r s af 1st).....5 Meh 01  
21 Sept 98

Captain.

Cairns, R, (r s af 1st).....25 May 00

Lieutenants (3).

Bradburn, E O (r s af 1st).....30 Mar 99

Ackerman, W C (af).....5 Dec 00

Hall, V A (sa)..... 4 May 01

2nd Lieutenant.

Medical Officer.

Elliott, H C S.....(surg-lieut) 14 Aug 02

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, Jas W, V S..... 8 Sept 91  
(hon vet-c pt 24 June 01)

## 15th.

"Shefford" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Granby.

Major.

.....

Captain.

Seale, W R (r s af 1st).....17 Aug 00

Lieutenants (3).

Cotton, C McK (r s af 1st).....30 Aug 98

Berry, C W (r s af 1st B).....30 Aug 98

Savage, W L (af).....22 Dec 01

2nd Lieutenant.

Medical Officer.

Lambly, W O.....(sur-maj) 31 Aug 97

Veterinary Officer.

Fredette, L G, V S.....(vet.-lt.) 12 June 99

## Artillery.

## GARRISON REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.

## 1st "Halifax" Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Curren, A E.....12 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Oxley, F H (r s a 1st g).....21 May 98

Majors (2).

Flowers, Henry (r s a 1st g).....31 Aug 97

1st DIVISION.

Four Cos. "higher" establishment.  
Nos 1 to 4 Cos, Halifax.

Major.

Boulton, J E G (r s a 1st g).....23 Sept 98

Captains (4).

Marshall, James A (r s a 1st g).....31 Aug 97

Hensley, G W C (r s a 1st g).....23 Sept 98

Tremaine, H S, (r s a 1st g).....29 May 99

Warren, F K (r s a 1st g).....30 May 01

Duffus, A W (r s a 1st g).....7 May 02

Lieutenants (12).

Piers, S G (r s a 2nd g).....27 Mar 99

Mackay, A A (r s a 2nd g).....29 May 99

Mitchell, G W (r s a 1st g).....9 Apr 00

Houldsworth, W J (r s a 1st g).....9 Apr 00

Almon, W B. (r s a 1st g).....1 July 01

Slayter, J M (r s a 1st g).....22 Jan 02

Smith, A W (r s a 2nd g).....22 Jan 02

Willis, J W (r s a 1st g).....31 July 02

2nd Lieutenants.

Nichols, G E (prov).....30 May 01

MacKinnon, J L (prov).....10 Feb 02

Strachan, T H G (prov).....7 May 02

Strachan, W H (prov).....7 May 02

Gates, H E (prov).....5 Aug 02

2ND DIVISION.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

No. 5 Co. Mahone Bay. No. 7 Co. Pictou.

No. 6 Co. Digby. No. 8 Co. Yarmouth.

Major.

Mowbray, J A C (r s a 1st g).....23 Sept 98

Captains (4).

5 Ernst, Peter A (r s a 1st g).....28 Nov 90

7 Tanner, Charles E (r s a 1st g).....12 Nov 98

6 Denton, M C (r s a 1st g).....7 May 02

8 Seeley, Thomas M (a g).....22 May 02

Lieutenants (8).

5 Strum, George H A (r s a 1st g).....30 Mar 91

7 Cole, F J (r s a 1st g).....9 Apr 00

8 Van Horne, A K (a g).....30 May 01

7 Hamilton, H S (r s a 1st g).....1 July 01

6 Jenner, E F L (r s a 1st g).....23 Nov : 1

8 Clairmonte, E (a).....5 Aug 02

2nd Lieutenants.

5 Ernst, W T, (r s a 1st g B).....3 June 99

6 Condit, R E (prov).....11 Aug 02

Paymaster.

Roy, J E.....12 June 99

(hon capt 12 June 99)

Adjutant (2).

Tremaine, H S (capt) (2nd Division).....22 Dec 98

Slayter, J M (lieut) (1st Division).....31 July 02

Quarter-Master.

Bauld, A M.....7 Oct 98

(hon capt 7 Oct 98)

Medical Officers (2).

Murray, C D (Q).....6 June 01

(surg-capt 6 June 01)

Campbell, J. M.....18 June 02

(surg-lieut 18 June 02)

Hon. Surgeon-Major

Stewart, J.....29 Apr 81

## 2nd "Montreal" Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 27 Nov. 56.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Three Cos. "higher" establishment."

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Wilson-Smith, R.....12 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hibbard, Fred W (r s a 1st g).....15 May 01

Majors (2).

Barton, Edward R (r s a 1st g).....3 June 98

Captains (4).

Cole, Ernest C (r s a 1st g).....3 June 98

Wynne, John H (r s a 1st g).....21 June 98

Renouf, E M (r s a 1st g).....1 Nov 98

Motherwell, G V (r s a 1st g).....11 Jan 99

Lieutenants (9).

Lyman, W E (r s a 1st g).....3 June 98

Davidson, J H. (r s a 1st g).....13 Oct 98

Ewing, J A (a g).....22 July 00

Fyshe, J C (a g).....7 Aug 01

2nd Lieutenants.

Burnett, J A (prov).....24 Apr 99

Wilson-Smith F (prov).....8 Feb 00

Glass, L G (prov).....22 June 00

Purdy, L T (prov).....6 May 01

Bentham, W (r s a 2nd).....28 Jan 02

Shaw, R N (prov).....10 Apr 02

Paymaster.

England, G P.....12 Apr 01

(hon maj 12 Apr 01)

Adjutant

Quarter-Master.

McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97

(hon capt 3 June 97)

Medical Officers.

Elder, John Munro.....3 June 96

(surg-maj 13 June 98)

Church, H M.....(surg-lt) 3 June 98

Hon. Chaplain.

Barclay, Rev J, M A, D D. ....15 Jan 98



## Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

## 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St. John.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St John. No. 3 Co. Portland.  
No. 2 Co. Carleton. No. 4 Co. St John.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Jones, George W (*r s a 1st g*).....22 Sept 97

Major.

White, Walter W (*r s a 1st g*).....22 Dec 97

Captains (4).

2 Baxter, J B M (*r s a 1st g*).....16 Dec 26  
3 Foster, Walter E (*r s a 1st g*).....17 May 97  
1 Armstrong, B R (*r s a 1st g*).....4 Apr 99  
4 Foster, Fred A (*r s a 2nd g*).....7 Apr 99

Lieutenants (8).

3 Shewen, M C M (*r s a 2nd g*).....10 Mar 00  
4 Emerson, S L (*r s a 1st g*).....15 Mar 00  
1 Robinson, J M (*r s a 1st g*).....19 Mar 00  
2 Drake, J L (*r s a 1st g*).....28 Sept 00  
4 Barker, L W (*r s a 1st g*).....1 July 01  
1 Harrison, W H (*r s a 1st g*).....1 July 01  
3 Porter, H A (*r s a 1st g*).....1 July 01  
2 Harrison, W A (A *g*).....1 July 01

2nd Lieutenants.

3 Skinner, S A M (*prov.*).....28 July 94

Paymaster.

Gordon, J J (*hon capt*).....26 May 02

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Crawford, S D.....13 Mar 99  
(*hon maj* 13 Mar 99)

Medical Officer.

Andrews, Joseph.....14 Sept 83  
(*sur maj* 14 Sept 93)

Hon Chaplain.

de Soyres, Rev J, MA.....3 Jan 98

Cadets.

Hon Captain: Barker, L W (*lieut*)...1 July 02

## 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment.

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 31 March 82.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 3 Co. Georgetown  
No. 2 Co. Charlottetown. No. 4 Co. Souris.  
No. 5 Co. Montagu.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Davies, The Hon Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.,  
27 May 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Longworth, John A (*r s a 1st g*).....12 Jan 95

Major.

Davison, Hugh McL (*r s a 1st g*).....6 Oct 99  
30 Nov 98

Captains (4).

Carvell, F Parker (*r s a 1st g*).....11 Mar 97  
4 Leslie, Donald (*r s a 1st g*).....12 Apr 97  
5 Johnstone, Wellington A (*r s a 1st g*)20 Dec 97  
1 Bartlett, Arthur A (*r s a 1st g*).....6 Oct 99  
2 Peake, Arthur G (*r s a 1st g*).....29 Mar 01

Lieutenants (8).

5 Stewart, R W (*r s a 1st g B*).....9 Oct 97  
4 Brennan, J W (*r s a 1st g*).....28 Dec 97  
1 Peake, E. De B (*r s a 1st g*).....1 July 01  
2 Sprague, M H (A *g*).....26 Feb 01

2nd Lieutenants.

3 Donahoe, T J (*r s a 1st g B*).....2 Aug 98  
4 McIsaac, P A (*r s a g B*).....21 June 01  
1 Leigh, Charles (*prov*).....11 Apr 96  
2 Darke, J. R. (*prov*).....17 Mar 02

Paymaster.

Stewart, E.....13 Aug 01  
(*hon capt* 13 Aug 01)

Adjutant.

Carvell, F Parker (*capt*).....11 Apr 96

Quarter-Master.

Cameron, Edmund.. ..29 Jan 86  
(*hon maj* 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

Jenkins, Stephen Rice.....*sur-maj* 6 Feb 85

Hon Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F.....21 Mar 98

## Artillery.

## GARRISON—Continued.

## 5th "British Columbia" Regiment.

M. D. No. 11, B. C. and Yukon Territory.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria.

Six Cos. "lower" establishment.

Lieut-Colonel.

Munro, Robert R (*ps a 1st g*).....11 Dec 01

Major.

Hibben, James P (*ps a 1st g*).....23 Dec 98

Captains (6).

McConnan, Douglas B (*ps a 1st g*)... 18 Nov 97Drake, Bryan H T (*ps a 1st g*).....23 Dec 98Martin, A P R (*rs a 2nd g*).....17 May 01

(5 Jan 99)

Hall, J A (*rs a 1st g*).....6 Aug 01Currie, A W (*rs a 2nd g*).....27 Nov 01Pemberton, J D (*rs a 2nd g*).....27 Nov 01

Lieutenants (12).

Thomson, J C (*rs a 1st g*).....1 July 01Langley, W H (*rs a 1st g*).....31 Aug 01Ridgway-Wilson, W (*rs a 2nd g*)... 31 Aug 01

2nd Lieutenants.

Patton, T P (*prov*).....24 Nov 99Stephens, C E (*prov*).....27 Nov 01Vigor, E R (*prov*).....17 May 02McFavish, J A (*prov*).....17 May 02Winsby, W N (*prov*).....17 May 02Harris, R W D (*prov*).....17 May 02

Paymaster.

Grahame, H McA.....6 Aug 01

*(hon capt 6 Aug 01)*

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Langley, G F.....30 Nov 00

*(hon capt 30 Nov 00)*

Medical Officer.

Hart, E C (*rs a 2nd*).....*sur-maj* 23 Dec 98

Hon Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E.....22 Feb 98

## 6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 July 99.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lévis.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis. No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec. No. 4 Co. Lévis.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Vien, G S (*gs a 1st*)... ..1 Dec 99

Major.

(D) Martineau, J O (*gs a 1st*)..... 1 Dec 99

12 Feb 96

Captains (4).

2 Bergeron, J E P (*rs a 1st g*).....25 Apr 991 Marsan, L (*rs a 1st g*).....16 May 994 Gelly, E (*rs a 1st g*).....6 June 003 Joncas, E F (*rs a 2nd g*).....7 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

2 Fortier, S (*rs a 2nd g*).....6 Sept 983 Demers, J A (*rs a 1st g*).....6 June 011 White, B C (*rs a 1st g*).....31 Mar 02

16 May 96

2 Sullivan, W F C (*rs a 1st g*).....31 Mar 02

2nd Lieutenants.

3 Levasseur, P (*rs i 1st*).....8 Oct 011 Roy, V (*prov*).....31 Aug 974 Garant, O (*prov*).....9 Sept 011 Emond, A (*prov*).....18 June 022 Boutin, L (*prov*).....4 July 024 Carrier, F T (*prov*).....15 Aug 02

Paymaster.

Hudon, L A.....18 Dec 99

*(hon maj 18 Dec 99)*

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Roy, F E.....18 Dec 99

*(hon capt 18 Dec 99)*

Medical Officer.

Roy, A V.....18 Dec 99

*(surg-capt 27 June 01)*

Hon. Chaplain.

Carrier, Rev C E.....24 Sept 00

## Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

Cobourg Company.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 4 May 66.)

Head-Quarters—Cobourg.

"Higher" establishment.

Major

.....  
Captain (1).MacNachtan, Edmund A (*rs a 1st g*). 21 Sept 98

Lieutenants (3).

Battell, J G (*rs a f 1st*).....16 July 00O'Dell, J W (*s*).....7 Apr 02

2nd Lieutenant.

Campbell, C B (*prov*).....21 Sept 98Gifford, F M (*prov*).....13 Sept 01

Sydney Company.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 July, 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Sydney.

"Lower" establishment.

Captain.

Crowe, Walter (*rs a 1st g*).....(*maj*) 8 May 97McDonald, D L (*rs a 1st g*).....30 June 98

Lieutenants (2).

Ingraham, B A (*rs a f 1st*).....30 June 98Downing, C, (*rs a 1st g B*).....1 July 98McMullin, J (*rs a 1st g B*).....15 Aug 98

2nd Lieutenant.

.....

## ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

### Charlottetown Company.

M. D. No. 12. P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 16 Aug 78.)

Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.

*Major.*

Weeks, W A (*e c 1st*) ..... 9 Jan 97  
2 Apr 96

*Captain.*

Morrow, H. A. (*r m c*) ..... 17 Mar 02  
13 Apr 97

*Lieutenants (4).*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Simmons, J (*e c 1st B*) ..... 17 July 01  
Smith, R E (*prov*) ..... 16 May 02  
McNutt, T E (*prov*) ..... 16 May 02

### Brighton Company.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.)

Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

*Major.*

(D) Tompkins, John R (*g s e 1st*) ..... 15 Dec 99

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Melville, W W (*prov*) (*r s i s*) ..... 24 Sept 00  
Carr, A C (*prov*) ..... 2 Mar 01  
Gillin, M C (*prov*) ..... 5 Sept 02

### Toronto Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

Lang, W R (capt Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers) ..... 1 May 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Burnside, J T H ..... 1 May 01  
(*lt 6 Mar 97*)

Macdougall, A C (*r m c*) ..... 30 Sept 01

### Ottawa Company.

Ottawa Bde.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 1902)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

*Major.*

Weatherbe, Paul (*r m c*) ..... 1 July 02

*Captain.*

Maunsell, G S (*r s c 1st lg*) ..... 1 July 02

*Lieutenants (4).*

∞ Caldwell, A C (*r m c*) ..... 7 Aug 02  
27 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Meredith, C P (*prov*) ..... 7 Aug 02

\*Required to pass the Qualifying Engineer Examination.

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

Uniform, ..... Facings, .....

## The Canadian Mounted Rifles.

## Field Division.

"A" to "I" Sqdns incl.) M. D. No. 10, Man.  
 "T" & "K" Sqdns., M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
 "L" Sqdn., M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Squadron Head-Quarters.

"A" Sqdn, (Permanent "G" Sqdn., Calgary, Alberta,  
 Unit) Winnipeg, Man.  
 "B" Sqdn., Virdeu, "H" Sqdn., Macleod, Alberta,  
 Man.  
 "C" Sqdn., Souris, "I" Sqdn, Medicine Hat, Man.  
 "D" Sqdn., Portage la Prairie, Man. "J" Sqdn., Toronto, Ont.  
 "E" Sqdn., Portage la Prairie, Man. "K" Sqdn., Toronto, Ont.  
 "F" Sqdn., Brandon, "L" Squadron, Charlottetown, P.E.I. Man.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Major 2nd in command.

Hosmer, E A C (r s c 1st) ..... 1 June 01  
 (maj 29 Aug 98)

## Majors.

j Peters, G (r s c 1st) ..... 1 Apr 01

## Captains (11).

f  $\approx$  Clark, F J (r s i 1st) (c) ..... 1 June 01  
 20 July 96  
 b Hamilton-Ramsay, P B (r s c 1st) ..... 1 June 01  
 29 Aug 98  
 d Whimster, P (r s c 1st) ..... 1 June 01  
 6 May 99  
 l  $\approx$  \*Macdonald J A (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 01  
 $\approx$  Young, F V (s a) (s) ..... 1 June 01  
 (Seconded 22 April 01)  
 e Snider, J R (c) ..... 1 June 01  
 c Young, A L (s) ..... 2 Aug 01  
 k McCarthy, D L (r s c 2nd) ..... 1 July 01  
 h \*Grady, A F ..... 14 June 02  
 j Moss, J H (c) ..... 15 Aug 02

## Lieutenants (22).

d  $\approx$  Cowan, H G (s a) ..... 1 June 01  
 b Clingan, G (s) ..... 1 June 01  
 l Ings, A E (s) ..... 1 June 01  
 l Alley, G T (s) ..... 1 June 01  
 f Fleming, J W (c) ..... 1 June 01  
 b \*Joslin, W W ..... 1 June 01  
 e \*Stinson, W J ..... 1 June 01  
 d \*Morton, T ..... 1 June 01  
 c Barwis, W B (c) ..... 1 June 01  
 i Smith, C F ..... 1 June 01  
 i Sissons, F O (c s 1st B) ..... 1 July 01  
 a Gordon, J H S G (c) ..... 2 Aug 01  
 e \*Taylor, F G ..... 10 Sept 01  
 c Bannister, N (s) ..... 19 Oct 01  
 c \*Meneray, W H ..... 19 Oct 01  
 j Meredith, J E (s) ..... 13 Nov 01  
 h  $\approx$  Davis, J (s a) ..... 15 Mar 02  
 k Gordon, H D L (r m c) ..... 18 Mar 02  
 27 June 94  
 k \*Archibald, T D ..... 1 May 02

## 2nd Lieutenant.

## Veterinary Officer.

j McDonald, C S, V S ..... 11 June 01

\*Will be required to pass the qualifying examination.

## INFANTRY.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

### RIFLES.

*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.*

#### The Governor General's Foot Guards.

M. D. "Ottawa Bde.," Ont.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

His Ex. The Rt Hon the Earl of Minto,  
G C M G, Governor General.....14 Nov 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (*r s i 1st*)...28 Oct 99

*Majors (2).*

Roper, Sydney C D (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 Apr 99

Taylor, E E F (*f o*).....14 Sept 00

*Captains (8).*

Bate, Henry A (*r s i 1st*).....21 Dec 95

Street, Douglas R (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Mar 96

Winter, C F (*late H M Army*)... 1 Dec 96

Lawless, William T (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 May 98

(*Secmd* 15 Mar 01)

McLean, Donald H (*r s i 1st*) (M)...17 Apr 99

Adamson, Agar S A M (*r s i 2nd*)...17 Apr 99

Garland, J L (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Sept 00

Magee, F A (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Sept 00

Graham, G D (*r s i 2nd*).....15 Mar 01

Cunningham, J F (*r s i 2nd*).....23 Dec 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Calderon, A M (*r s i 2nd*).....17 Apr 99

O'Brien, A H (*r s i 1st*).....14 Sept 00

(*maj* 16 Feb 97)

O'Hara, F C T (*c*).....14 Sept 00

Prince E E (*s*).....1 Nov 00

Panet, A H (*s*).....3 June 01

Maclaren, J G (*s a*).....23 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Mosgrove, E J W (*s*).....27 Feb. 02

Gilmour, J F (*s a*)..... 8 Aug 02

Watson, J F (*prov*).....29 June 01

Hutton, C F (*prov*).....29 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Gill, R.....25 Jan 99

(*hon capt* 25 Jan 99)

*Adjutant.*

Winter, C F (*major*).....1 Dec 96

*Quarter-Master.*

Rothwell, T G (*hon capt*).....12 Sept 02

*Medical Officers.*

Kidd, J F (*Q*)... 8 May 99

(*surg-capt* 26 Jan 01)

MacCarthy, G S (*surg-lt*).....10 Apr 02

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H.....29 June 01

#### 1st Regiment.

"Prince of Wales' Fusiliers.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).

*Head-Quarters.—Montreal.*

*Honorary Colonel.*

The KING.....5 Aug 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cooke, Joseph P (*r s i 1st*).....30 Mar 98

*Majors (2).*

Finlayson, John A (*r s a 1st*)...14 July 99

Dobbin, Thos F (*r s i 1st*).....12 Jan 01

*Captains (8).*

Brown, William G (*r s i 1st*).....15 June 95

Courtney, R M (*r m c*).....17 Apr 97

Stuart, W G Mc V (*r s i 1st*).....11 Oct 98

Brown, W E (*r s i 1st*).....31 May 99

Heriot, John C A (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Aug 99

Laurie, A (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Aug 99

Dobbin, G L (*r s i 1st*).....12 Jan 01

Cooper, J (*c*).....4 June 01

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 1st Regiment.—Continued.

#### Lieutenants (8).

Butler, Alan (r s i 2nd).....	30 Mar 97
Ferguson, G H (f o).....	31 May 99
Johnston, W G (c).....	31 May 99
Horsfall, H (s).....	4 June 01
Howard, L J M (s).....	4 June 01
Dobbin, C E (s).....	4 June 01
Clark, W B (c).....	4 June 01
Bonham, E W (s).....	4 June 01
Stewart, W T (r s i 1st).....	4 Mar 01

#### 2nd Lieutenants (8).

Bourne, F A (prov).....	3 June 97
Irwin, G A (prov).....	25 Aug 97
Hutchins, H (prov).....	11 Oct 98
Bacon, F T H (prov).....	20 June 99
Laurie, E (prov).....	29 May 00
Browne, H G (prov).....	18 Apr 02
Cuthbert, N E (prov).....	5 June 02

#### Paymaster.

∞(D) Seath, David.....	9 Jan 85
(hon maj 28 Nov 90)	
Lefebvre, J D G.....	20 Nov 91
(hon major 20 Nov 01)	

#### Adjutant.

Fergusson, G H (lt).....	14 Mar 01
--------------------------	-----------

#### Quarter-Master.

Simpson, W.....	24 Mar 92
(hon major 24 Mar 02)	

#### Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (Q) (s).....	(sur-capt) 5 July 02
------------------------------	----------------------

#### Hon. Chaplain.

Bond, The Rt Rev W B, Archbishop of Montreal, 3 Oct 98
---

### 2nd Regiment.

“Queen’s Own Rifles of Canada.”

M. D. No. 2., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Honorary Colonel.

∞VC Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Commander-in-Chief.....	17 Aug 00
--	-----------

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Henry Mill (r s i 1st).....	30 Mar 01
--	-----------

Majors (4).	
(D) Murray, John Alexander (v b 1st).....	15 July 97
9 Nov 98	

(D) Mason, Percival Lawrence (r s i 1st).....	22 Aug 01
*	11 Mar 97

#### Captains (16).

∞(D) Gunther, Ernest F (r s i 1st).....	17 Sept 99
(maj 27 Sept 99)	

Mercer, Malcolm Smith (r s i 1st).....	16 Oct 91
Rennie, Robert (f o).....	22 Apr 92
Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (r s i 2nd).....	20 Apr 94
Wyatt, Harry F (r s i 1st).....	21 Sept 96
Le Vesconte, Robert C (r s i 2nd).....	15 July 97
∞Barker, Rybert K (f o).....	15 July 97
Davison, John M (r s i 2nd).....	22 Apr 01
Mitchell, Wm G (r s i 2nd).....	22 Aug 01
Royce, George C (r s i 2nd).....	22 Aug 01

#### Lieutenants (16).

∞Higinbotham, Geo M (r s i 2nd).....	15 July 97
Kirkpatrick, A T (r s i 1st).....	15 July 98
(capt 7 July 99)	

Benjamin, F D (r s i 1st).....	23 Aug 97
∞George, Jas (r s i 1st).....	3 May 99
Kirkpatrick, A J E (f o).....	3 Apr 00
Band, S W (r s i 2nd).....	6 Feb 01
Walker, E B (r s i 2nd).....	22 Aug 01
Allan, J C (r s i 2nd).....	22 Aug 01
Kingsford, W R (s).....	21 Aug 01
Ellis, F M (s).....	1 Apr 02
Allan, W D (s).....	1 Apr 02

#### 2nd Lieutenants (16).

Michell, W C (c).....	30 July 01
Boddy, H M (c).....	22 Feb 02
1 July 00	
Wingate, E T (c).....	27 Feb 02
Mackenzie, G A G (c).....	27 Feb 02
∞Redway, E H (s a).....	27 Mar 02
Cooper, J A (r s i 2nd).....	5 June 02
Nicholls, H G P (s).....	31 July 02
Smith, G O (s).....	31 July 02
Horetzsky, R F C (s).....	31 July 02
Renfrew, A E (prov).....	8 Apr 02

#### Paymasters (2).

∞(D) Lee, Arthur B.....	22 Apr 92
(hon maj 22 May 01)	

#### Adjutants (2).

∞George, J (lieut).....	6 Feb 01
-------------------------	----------

#### Quarter-Masters (2).

∞Thorn, J O.....	22 Mar 98
(hon capt 22 Mar 98)	

#### Medical Officer (2).

Palmer, Lester L.....	sur-maj 15 July 97
-----------------------	--------------------

#### Hon. Chaplain.

Cayley, Rev E C.....	15 Apr 02
----------------------	-----------

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 3rd Regiment.

"Victoria Rifles of Canada."

"ECCLES HILL."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Honorary Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and  
Mount Royal, P C, G C M G. . . . . 10 Jan 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hamilton, G A S (r s i 1st) . . . . . 23 July 00

Majors (2).

Wilson E W (r s i 1st) . . . . . 29 Sept 99

MacAdam, Charles L (r s i 1st) . . . . . 20 Dec 00

Captains (8).

Starke, Robert (r s i 1st) . . . . . 5 Feb. 97

Fisher, Frank W (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 18 Sept 97

Hiam, G C H (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 Nov 98

Stewart, Campbell (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 12 May 99

Hagar, W C (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 19 Feb 02

Davidson, E A (c) . . . . . 19 Feb 02

McGill, D (r s i 1st) . . . . . 28 July 02

Stikeman, H F C (r s i 1st) . . . . . 28 July 02

Lieutenants (9).

Henderson, F D (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 20 Dec 00

Butters, W H (c) . . . . . 16 Feb 01

McCormick, A S (s a) . . . . . 15 Apr 02

Weir, F H (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 15 Apr 02

Burland, W W (s) . . . . . 15 Apr 02

Kane, R (s) . . . . . 9 June 02

Gascoigne, F A de L (s) . . . . . 28 July 02

Gunn, J A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 28 July 02

Crombie, F R (s) . . . . . 28 July 02

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Hiam, H A (s) . . . . . 28 Feb 01

(Secondsd 31 Jan '2)

Birkett, M (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 9 June 02

(lieut 2 June 99)

Cameron, J A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 28 July 01

(lieut 10 Jan 98)

Boulter, G A R (prov) . . . . . 15 Apr 02

Stevenson, H G (prov) . . . . . 15 Apr 02

Humble, B M (prov) . . . . . 28 July 02

Shaw, A C (prov) . . . . . 28 July 02

Paymaster.

(D) Rodden, W . . . . . 15 Dec 98

(hon maj 15 Dec 98)

Adjutant.

Stikeman, H F C (Lt.) . . . . . 20 Dec 00

Rodden, W T . . . . . 19 Feb 99

(hon capt 19 Feb 02)

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B. (Q) . . . . . sur-lt 18 Sept 97

Hon. Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev Jacob . . . . . 10 Jan 98

### 4th Regiment "Chasseurs Canadiens."

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01.)

Head-Quarters—Ste Anne de la Pérade, Q.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Ste. Anne de la Pérade. No. 5 Lachevrotière.

No. 2 Ste. Geneviève. No. 7 Cap Santé.

No. 3 St. Prospère. No. 8 Pont Rouge,

No. 4 St. Narcisse.

Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Rousseau, J A . . . . . 1 May 01

Majors (2).

Savary, J E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 May 01

19 June 97

Frenette, P L (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 May 01

Captains (8).

1 St. Armand, J E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 May 01

3 Massicotte, E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 May 01

5 Paquin, J G (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 May 01

6 Letarte, J (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 May 91

7 Simard, N (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 May 01

8 Côté, O (c) . . . . . 1 May 01

2 Baril, H (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 June 01

4 Cossette, J (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 June 01

Norbert, C B (r s i 1st) . . . . . 15 Aug 01

Lieutenants (8).

6 Chartier, A E (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 17 Dec 01

8 Heureux, N L (s) . . . . . 11 Apr 02

2nd Lieutenants (8).

3 Massicotte, J (prov) . . . . . 28 May 01

3 Massicotte, O (prov) . . . . . 28 May 01

4 Gervais, J R (prov) . . . . . 28 May 01

6 Savary, A J P (prov) . . . . . 28 May 01

1 Trudel, O (prov) . . . . . 1 June 01

2 Baril, D (prov) . . . . . 1 June 01

7 Frenette, A (prov) . . . . . 1 June 01

2 Trudel, J D (prov) . . . . . 1 June 01

8 Parent, J E (prov) . . . . . 2 Jan 02

1 Brunelle, G (prov) . . . . . 12 May 01

5 Wilson, L (prov) . . . . . 12 May 02

Paymaster.

Rivard, J . . . . . (hon capt 1 May 01

Adjutant.

Norbert, C B (capt) . . . . . 1 June 01

Quarter-Master.

Chateauvert, T . . . . . 1 May 01

(hon capt 11 Feb 97)

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O. (Q) . . . . . 1 May 01

(surg-maj 2 June 98)

Hon Chaplain.

LaFlèche, Rev J T R . . . . . 1 May 01

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.



### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 5th Regiment, "Royal Scots of Canada."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

MacKay, Hon. Robert ..... 17 May 01

Lieut.-Colonel.

✂ Cameron, George Whitfield,  
D.S.O (r s i 1st) ..... 14 June 01  
(Seconded 25 Jan 02)

Carson, John (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Jan 02

Majors (2).

Meighan, Frank S (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Aug 01

Miller, D CS (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Jan 02

Captains (8).

Evans, W H (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Jan 98

Cantlie, G S (s i 1st) ..... 25 Feb 98  
(maj 17 Aug 01)

Ibbotson, J S (r s i 1st) ..... 4 May 98  
(maj 29 Aug 02)

Ross, J G (r s i 1st) ..... 27 Jan 99

✂ Armstrong, Charles J (r m c) ..... 3 Apr 01  
13 Apr 00

(Seconded 20 Sept 01)

Armstrong, E N (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Apr 01  
(1 June 95)

Gault, A F (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Dec 01

Dodds, W O H (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Jan 02

Davidson, P (r s i 1st) ..... 1 July 02

Lieutenants (8).

Cleghorn, G S (s) ..... 10 Apr 99

Ogilvie, N C (s) ..... 7 Dec 01

Mackay H (s) ..... 7 Dec 01

MacKay, G B (s) ..... 7 Dec 01  
(seconded 1 Feb 02)

Byers, W G M (s) ..... 25 Jan 02

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Allan, J W (prov) ..... 16 Jan 98  
(seconded 9 June 02)

Gault, A H (prov) ..... 1 Dec 01  
(seconded 9 June 02)

Fyshe, T M (s) ..... 31 May 02

Gault, R L C (prov) ..... 7 Dec 01

King, R O (prov) ..... 29 Jan 02

Stephens, L de K (prov) ..... 4 Apr 02

Paymaster

Gault, C E ..... 26 Jan 98  
(major 21 Mch 93)

(in Regt hon capt 26 Jan 98)

Adjutant.

Cantlie, G S (major) ..... 17 Aug 01

Quarter-Master.

Muir, J M C ..... 29 Jan 02  
(hon capt 29 Jan 02)

Medical Officers.

Campbell, Rollo (Q) (surg-maj) ..... 16 Mar 94

Brown, E R (Q) (surg-lt) ..... 26 Jan 98

Hon. Chaplain.

Hill, Rev. J E. M.A., D.D. .... 12 Oct 97

#### 6th Regiment, "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

M. D, No. 11, B. C.

(Organized 1 July, 99.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Vancouver.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. New Westminster.

No. 2 Co. " "

No. 3 Co. Vancouver,

No. 4 Co. " "

No. 5 Co. " "

No. 6 Co. " "

Honorary Colonel.

✂ Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of  
Connaught and Strathearn, K. G., K. T.,  
G.C.M.G., &c. .... 3 May 02

Lieut.-Colonel.

✂ Worsnop, Charles A (p s a 1st) ... 28 May 97

Majors (2).

Bennett, C C (p s a 1st) ..... 26 Feb 97

(Seconded 13 Mar 01)

Whyte, J C (p s a 1st) ..... 3 Oct 98

✂ Boulbee, Frank W (p s a 1st) ... 22 Mar 01

Captains (8).

Henderson, A (p s a 1st) ..... 3 Oct 98

Tite John R (p s a 1st) ..... 13 July 99

Stuart, J D (p s a 1st) ..... 13 July 99

Boyd, John (p s a 1st) ..... 3 Jan 01

Johnson, W A (p s a 1st) ..... 21 Apr 02

Lieutenants (8).

Akroyd, Henry C (p s a 1st B) ..... 29 Sept 96

Walkem, G A (r s i 2nd) ..... 3 Jan 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Tait, J S (p s a 1st B) ..... 7 Apr 98

Grant, J R (prov) ..... 26 Nov 97

Worsnop, C B (prov) ..... 28 May 99

Macgowan, R (prov) ..... 3 Jan 01

Dunn, T N (prov) ..... 3 Jan 01

King, H de W (prov) ..... 4 May 01

Paymaster.

Adjutant

Quarter-Master.

Johnson, C G ..... 23 July 01

(hon capt 29 Sept 96)

Medical Officer.

Robertson, A Macd, M. D. ... sur-maj 29 Sept 9

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**7th Regiment "Fusiliers."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1st Feb 99.)

*Head-Quarters*--London.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Carling, Hon. Sir J, K O M G.....1st Feb 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Little, J W (*r s i 1st*).....22 Feb 02

*Majors (2).*

∞Cronyn, H B (*f o*).....1 Feb 99

*Captains (8).*

Hayes, G W (*r s i 1st*).....1 Feb 99  
(*maj 24 Feb 93*)

Smith, W S (*f o*).....1 Feb 99

Reid, F (*r s i 1st*).....1 Feb 99

Campbell, A A (*c*).....1 Feb 99

∞Graham, J (*r s i 2nd*).....16 Feb 01

∞McCrimmon, W A (*r s i 1st*) (M).....16 Feb 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Becher, H C (*c*) (M).....1 Feb 99

Spittal, W (*c*).....1 Feb 99

Taylor, W J (*r s i 2nd*).....1 Feb 99

Little, A T (*c*).....15 Feb 99

Brown, J S (*s*).....15 Feb 99

Murphy, T J (*c*).....16 Apr 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Breaston, F H (*c*).....30 Nov 99

Bentley, G A (*c*).....30 Nov 99

Gregory, W (*f o*).....26 Aug 00

McLean, D J (*s*).....1 Aug 01

Ingram, G J (*s*).....16 Aug 02

Kelliott, J R (*prov*).....3 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Reid, W J.....1 Feb 99

(*hon capt 1 Feb 99*)

*Adjutant.*

McCrimmon, W A (*capt*).....1 Feb 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Brown, G T.....16 Feb 01

(*hon capt 16 Feb 01*)

*Medical Officer.*

Piper, J M. (Q).....*sur-maj* 1 Feb 99

Kingemill, H A.....(*surg-lt*) 27 June 02

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev. E, M A.....1 Feb 99

**8th Regiment "Royal Rifles."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*--Quebec.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Jones, Geo. Edwin Allen (*r s i 1st*) 24 Sept 97

*Majors (2).*

(D) Ray, Walter John (*f o*).....24 Mar 02

Wood, William C H (*r s i 1st*).....1 May 02

24 Apr 01

*Captains (8).*

Davidson, Wm H (*r s i 1st*).....13 June 96

Champion, Walter S (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Mar 98

Sharples, John J (*r s i 1st*).....28 Mar 98

Davidson, R J (*r s i 1st*).....11 Feb 01

∞Swift, Albert E (*r s i 1st*).....11 Feb 01

(*Secounded 1 Aug 01*)

Gibson, George F (*r s i 1st*).....1 Aug 01

Brodie, C E (*r s i 1st*).....25 Nov 01

Wells, F M (*r s i 2nd*).....24 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Renfrew, G C (*s*).....20 Apr 00

Watson, D (*c*).....20 Apr 00

Gibson, W W P (*c*).....20 Apr 00

Holliday, J M (*c*).....11 Feb 01

Price, H E (*s*).....11 Feb 01

Cook, W A (*s*).....25 Nov 01

∞McNaughton, F M (*s a*) (*s*).....24 Mar 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

∞O'Meara, D A (*s a*).....29 Jan 01

O'Meara, J S (*prov*).....4 Jan 00

Sidley, H. R. (*s*).....12 Mar 02

30 July 01

Lindsay, W P (*prov*).....18 Mar 02

∞Lambkin, H J (*s a*).....9 Apr 01

(*Secounded 31 Jan 01*)

Adlard, A L (*prov*).....7 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Petry, W H (*s*).....7 Feb 98

(*hon capt 7 Feb 98*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Parmelee, G W.....4 Jan 01

(*hon capt 4 Jan 00*)

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, Harrison R.....*sur-maj* 22 Apr 92

*Hon. Chaplains.*

∞Almond, Rev J A.....6 Apr 01

∞O'Leary, Rev P M.....6 Apr 01

**CADET CORPS.**

*Hon. Captain.*

Wood, W C H (*major*).....1 May 00

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 9th Regiment,

" Voltigeurs de Québec."

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier,  
G C M G, P C. .... 1 Sept 99

Lieut.—Colonel.

∞ (D) Evanturel, G T A, ADC  
(r s i 1st) ..... 22 Feb 98  
13 Mar 78

Majors (2).

Evanturel, Oscar (r s i 1st) ..... 29 Apr 98  
Routhier, Luc (s i 1st) ..... 24 Feb 99  
25 July 98

Captains (8).

Ouellet, Jos P G (r s i 1st Lg) ..... 7 Apr 93  
∞ Chabot, L G (r s i 1st) ..... 16 Mar 94  
Belleau, G (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Apr 98  
Matte, J B (r s i 1st) ..... 29 Apr 98  
Dessaint, P A (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 Feb 99  
Bilodeau, J E (r s i 2nd) ..... 8 Sept 99  
Brochu, E (r s i 1st) ..... 9 May 00  
Gendron, D (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 May 00  
∞ Trudel, P T (c) ..... 1 Apr 01

Lieutenants (8).

Bouchard, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 9 May 00  
Allard, A (c) ..... 9 May 00  
Gourdeau, F V (s) ..... 27 May 01  
Trudel, J R (s) ..... 27 May 01  
Trudel P E (s) ..... 27 May 01  
Watters, J A (s) ..... 27 May 01  
Hallé, J F X (s) ..... 27 May 01  
Blouin F (s) ..... 27 May 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Thibodeau, J A (s) ..... 27 Mar 01  
Gagnon, J A (s) ..... 27 Mar 01  
Beaubien, J A (s) ..... 31 May 02  
Grenier, A H (prov) ..... 11 Feb 01  
Paquet, E T (prov) ..... 21 Feb 01  
Verret, C A (prov) ..... 30 May 01  
Bois, E S (prov) ..... 9 July 02

Paymaster.

Evanturel, A. .... 16 July 01  
(hon capt 12 Apr 98)

Adjutant.

Ouellet, Jos P G (capt) ..... 16 Mar 94

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Lebel, E A (prob) ..... surg-lieut 17 Dec 01

Hon Chaplain.

∞ Faguy, Rev F X. .... 23 Nov 97

CADET CORPS.

Hon. Captain.

Evanturel, A. .... 24 May 00

### 10th Regiment, "Royal Grenadiers."

"BATOCHÉ."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.

The Rt Hon The Earl of Aberdeen,  
G C M G. .... 14 Nov 98

Lieut.—Colonel.

Stimson, George A (r s i 1st) ..... 11 June 02

Majors (2).

Gooderham, A E (r s i 1st) ..... 15 Mar 02

Captains (8).

Mackay, Jas Drummond (mq) ..... 28 Aug 91  
Meyers, Donald C (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Mar 98  
∞ Brock, H (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Mar 98  
(maj 26 Aug 99)  
7 Feb 99

Sloane, Samuel F (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 Feb 99

∞ Mason, James Cooper, D S O

(r s i 2nd) ..... 8 Apr 99

(maj 1 Feb 02)

∞ Brooke, G H C (c) ..... 19 June 00

Shanly, C N (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 Feb 01

Wilkins, A A S (r s i 2nd) ..... 25 Sept 02

Lieutenants (8).

∞ Wilkie, Charles S (r s i 1st) (ag 1st) ..... 23 June 98

Law, J C (mq) ..... 4 Mar 99

Kingsmill, W B (r m c) ..... 27 June 98

11 Apr 99

Heward, S A (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Apr 99

Mathews, W L (r m c) ..... 17 May 00

19 June 99

du Domaine, E (s) ..... 28 Oct 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Adam, H S (s) ..... 14 Sept 00

(lt 14 June 00)

Beardmore, C O (s) ..... 25 Oct 00

Porter, J H (s) ..... 6 Dec 00

(lt 8 July 00)

Dixon, T F H (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Mar 01

(Seconded 31 Jan 02)

Osborne, H C (c) ..... 31 May 01

McGillivray, D (r s i 2nd) ..... 28 Oct 01

(lieut 29 Aug 98)

Hunter, W E L (s) ..... 5 Dec 01

Ryerson, G C (s) ..... 2 Apr 02

Porter, C H (s) ..... 31 July 02

Campbell, C A (prov) ..... 15 Mar 02

Burson, E C (c) ..... 10 June 02

(lieut 6 July 00)

Paymaster.

Cartwright, A D. .... 30 Sept 96

(hon capt 30 Sept 96)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Montgomery, R O. .... 18 June 96

(hon capt 13 June 96)

Medical Officer.

∞ King, E E. .... 21 June 01

(surg-maj 27 July 96)

Hon Chaplain.

Baldwin, Rev A H. .... 28 Aug 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 11th Regiment.

"Argenteuil Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

*R*egimental Head-Quarters—Lachute.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews.	No. 5 Co. East Gore.
No. 2 Co. West Gore.	No. 6 Co. Mille Isles.
No. 3 Co. Morin Flats.	No. 7 Co. Carillon.
No. 4 Co. Lachute.	No. 8 Co. Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hodgson, Edward Albert (*r s i 1st*)...30 Aug 98

*Majors* (2)..

Jekill, H (*r s i 1st*).....20 June 99

*Captains* (8).

4	(D)	Walker, Geo D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )..	14 Mar 84
8	(D)	Earle, John ( <i>v b 2nd</i> ).....	26 June 93
2		Smith, Samuel E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	11 Jan 99
5		Rogers, J A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	11 Jan 99
8		Seale, J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	16 June 00
1		Bowie, G S ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	24 June 01
			14 Apr 91

*Lieutenants* (8).

4	Barron, Lemuel Cushing ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )..	3 July 84
6	Pollock, W J ( <i>s</i> ).....	4 June 00
7	Parsons, T A ( <i>s</i> ).....	27 May 01
1	Watchorn, F ( <i>c</i> ).....	24 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

2	Rothwell, S J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	3 May 98
3	Watchorn, W ( <i>prov</i> ).....	27 May 99
6	Pollock, G ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 June 00
3	Brown, T C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	16 June 00
8	Vipond, A H ( <i>prov</i> ).....	18 June 00
1	Phillips, F T ( <i>prov</i> ).....	27 May 01
1	Hope, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	28 Feb 02

*Paymaster.*

Thistlethwaite, F W.....19 May 99  
(*hon capt* 19 May 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Brown, W A.....28 Feb 02  
(*hon capt* 23 Feb 02)

*Medical Officer.*

Macdonald, A (*surg-lt*).....10 June 99

*Hon Chaplain.*

Dixon, Rev J.....22 Feb 98

### 12th Regiment.

"York Rangers."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Aurora.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Riverside.	No. 5 Co. Toronto June
No. 2 Co. Aurora.	No. 6 Co. Parkdale.
No. 3 Co. Seaton Village	No. 7 Co. Weston.
No. 4 Co. Newmarket.	No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Lloyd, Thomas Henry (*s i 1st*)..16 May 98

*Majors* (2).

∞ Thompson, John T (*r s i 1st*)....20 Jan 93

∞ Leslie, John Knox (*r s i 1st*)....25 May 98

*Captains* (8).

4 ∞ Allan, John A W (*f o*).....20 June 90

(*major* 8 May 01)

Wayling, James (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 93

2 Nicol, Arthur G (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 94

6 ∞ Brown, Francis W (*r s i 1st*)....28 July 94

5 ∞ Curran, Alfred (*r s i 1st*).....1 June 95

7 Riches, Chas H R (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Nov 97

3 Elliott, Alex (*r s i 1st*).....25 May 98

1 ∞ Agnew, John (*r s i 1st*).....21 Dec 99

8 Verral, Edwd H (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

5 Clarke, F F (*r s i 2nd*).....26 Oct 98

3 Hunter, A T (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Apr 99

2 Lennox, Thos H (*s*).....21 Oct 99

1 Hamilton, W B (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Dec 99

8 Verral, A S (*c*).....22 Sept 00

4 Howard, W C (*s*).....18 June 01

7 Oliver, W M (*c*).....7 Nov 01

6 Brown, B H (*s*).....8 Aug 02

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

5 Thompson, W H (*c*).....12 Dec 99

3 Murray, A G (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 00

4 ∞ Brunton, H G (*s a*).....16 Sept 01

2 Radcliffe, D A (*s*).....31 May 01

4 Knox, J E (*prov*).....21 Apr 00

7 Richey H B (*prov*).....7 Nov 01

5 Isaacs, G W (*prov*).....12 Dec 99

1 Douglas, W E (*prov*).....29 Dec 99

1 Lea, H (*prov*).....5 Aug 02

1 ∞ Brace, A J (*prov*).....29 Aug 02

*Paymaster.*

Brunton, T H.....13 Nov 97

(*hon capt* 13 Nov 97)

*Adjutant.*

Wayling, James (*capt*).....23 June 93

(*Seconded* 14 Oct 01)

*Quarter-Master.*

Gillies, A.....27 Aug 96

(*hon capt* 27 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Hillary, Robt M (*Q*).....*sur-maj* 18 May 94

*Hon. Chaplain.*

MacGillivray, Rev A H.....12 Apr 01

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ (D) Gibson, Hon J M, A D C... 15 June 01  
(Hon Lt-Col 9 Nov 95)  
(Colonel R O 1 Jan 02)

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) McLaren, Henry (r s i 1st Lt) 13 Dec 97

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Stoneman, John (r s i 1st)... 18 Jan 96

(D) Zealand, Edward Gibson (r s i 1st)... 15 Feb 98  
15 Aug 95

Captains (8).

Moore, Edmund E W (r s i 1st)... 27 Aug 86  
(maj 27 Aug 96)

Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (r s i 1st)... 20 Apr 88  
(maj 27 Apr 98)

Ross, Frederick B (r s i 1st)... 1 Mar 89  
(maj 1 Mar 99)

(Seconded 30 May 02)

∞ Labatt, Robert H (r s i 2nd)... 12 Jan 95

Herring, John H (r s i 2nd)... 18 Jan 96

Fearman, Geo D (r s i 2nd)... 7 Feb 98

Bruee, Walter H (r s i 2nd)... 15 Feb 98

Waddell, Frank R (r s i 2nd)... 31 July 01

Logie, Wm Alex (r s i 1st)... 4 June 02

Lieutenants (9).

Barker, Chas G (c)... 23 Oct 96  
(Seconded 30 May 02)

∞ Marshall, Wm R (r s i 1st)... 7 Feb 98  
(Seconded 30 May 02)

Robertson, R A (r s i 2nd)... 29 Sept 93

Ross, W L (r s i 2nd)... 12 Dec 99

Zimmerman, A F (r s i 2nd)... 31 July 00

Mason, A E (r s i 2nd)... 15 Dec 00

Domville, P (f o)... 4 June 02

Henderson, G J (r s i 2nd)... 4 June 02  
(capt 11 May 95)

Wright, E V (c)... 4 June 02

Turner, J A (s)... 4 June 02

Thomson, G J (c)... 4 June 02

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Healey, F P (c)... 28 Feb 01

Meakins, W G (s)... 16 July 01

Sey, L C (s)... 16 July 01

Ford, W B (s)... 27 Feb 02

Black, G W (prov)... 23 May 02

Pain, Albert (prov)... 20 May 99

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Mason, John J... 30 Aug 97

(hon maj 22 June 81)

Adjutant.

Domville, P (lt)... 13 Nov 00

Quarter-Master.

Lester, T W... 29 Sept 98

(hon capt 29 Sept 98)

Medical Officer.

Griffin, Herbert S... sur-maj 3 May 89

Hon. Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev. George A... 17 Oct 96

### 14th Regiment.

"The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

∞ Smith, H R, A D C... 30 Mar 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Skinner, John Shaw (r s a 1st)... 18 Jan 98

Majors (2).

(D) Galloway, James, jun (r s i 1st)... 18 Mar 97

(Seconded 1 June 02)

Kent, Robert E (r s a 1st)... 18 Jan 98

Cunningham, A B (f o)... 1 June 02

Captains (8).

Strange, E O (r s i 2nd)... 18 Jan 98

Skinner, W B (f o)... 20 Jan 99

Bogart, J L H (r m c)... 20 Jan 99

Low, C A (r s i 2nd)... 16 Oct 00

∞ Hughes, W St P (f o)... 15 Mar 01

Mowat, J McD (c)... 15 Mar 01

Lieutenants (8).

Strange, C M (r s i 2nd)... 10 Nov 94

(27 June 98)

Sherwood, L (r m c)... 15 Mar 01

27 June 98

Dawson, H J (c)... 23 Sept 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Farrell, J M (prov)... 30 Mar 98

Sparks, J F (prov)... 23 Sept 01

Taylor, H. P. (prov)... 20 Mar 02

Horsy, M J (prov)... 15 May 02

Britton, R H (prov)... 15 May 02

Staples, L E (prov)... 15 May 02

Paymaster.

Sinclair, Arch J... 31 Dec 90

(hon major 31 Dec 00)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Macnee, W H... 6 Jan 02

(hon capt 6 Jan 02)

Medical Officer.

Garrett, Richard W... sur-maj 30 Sept 98

Herald, J... (surg-lieut) 30 Aug 01

Hon Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L... 1 Mar 00

CADET CORPS.

Hon Captain.

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 15th Regiment.

"Argyll Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

Head-Quarters—Belleville.

Honorary Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.T.  
G.C.M.G., &c.....25 Aug 00

Lieut.-Colonel

✕ Halliwell, John Earl (rs i 1st) .. 20 Aug 01

Majors (2).

✕ (D) Pope, William Walter (rs i 1st) 29 May 99  
Stewart, Thos (rs i 1st)..... 1 Nov 01

Captains (8).

Conger, W S (rs i 2nd).....29 May 99  
Marsh, L W (f o).....29 May 99  
Morden, W S (rs i 2nd).....13 Dec 00

Lieutenants (8).

✕ Hulme, G G (s a).....18 Mar 01  
Carman, R A (s).....18 Mar 01  
Maclean, J C (c) (rs c sub).....30 June 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

✕ Mills, W W (s a).....18 Mar 01  
✕ McNair, J C (s a).....22 Apr 01  
✕ Gen. E de F (s a).....22 Apr 01  
Barragar, D (s).....16 Aug 02  
Bleecker, D G (prov).....12 Apr 00  
Brown, W J (s).....16 Aug 02  
Hayes, J D (s).....16 Aug 02  
Wells, J F (prov).....14 July 02  
Roberts, A A (prov).....14 July 02  
McGee, A (prov).....14 July 02  
Carmon, W (prov).....14 July 02  
Clarke, W S (prov).....14 July 01  
McKeown, F M (prov).....14 July 02  
Phillips, J A (prov).....14 July 02

Paymaster.

Donald, Edward..... 7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 15 June 98)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Vermilyea, S W..... 7 Feb 02  
(hon capt 7 Feb 02)

Medical Officer.

Goldsmith, P G.....22 May 00  
(surg-capt 15 Aug 01)

Hon. Chaplain.

Maclean, Rev M W, M.A.....23 Sept 96

### 16th Prince Edward Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Picton.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Picton. No. 4 Co. Picton.  
No. 2 Co. Black River No. 5 Co. Rossmore  
Bridge.  
No. 3 Co. Consequoy. No. 6 Co. North Port.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ (D) Lighthall, A (rs i 1st).....17 Apr 01

Majors (2).

6 Putman, H E (rs i 1st).....15 Apr 01

3 Ferguson, A A (ps i 1st).....17 July 02

Captains (8).

4 Wall, A ((rs i 2nd).....1 June 99  
1 Adams, M (rs i 2nd).....3 Aug 99  
2 Jarvis, J G (f o).....15 Meh 01  
5 Russell, S B (c).....25 Meh 01  
6 Donald, A jr (rs i 2nd).....15 Apr 01  
3 Hunt, A G (rs i 2nd).....17 July 02

Lieutenants (8).

4 Kidd, J N (c).....12 Jan 98  
1 Wright, N (rs i 2nd).....1 June 99  
Carter, J N, (rs i 1st)..... 8 June 99  
6 Black, C F (s).....15 Apr 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

3 Nethcby, W B (rs i 2nd)..... 8 Apr 99  
4 Gilmour, S J (rs i 2nd)..... 8 Apr 99  
1 Craig, F (rs i 2nd).....31 May 01  
5 Bradshaw, J L H (s a).....13 June 01  
2 Van Dusen, F (prov)..... 1 June 99  
5 Onderdonk, R (prov).....13 May 01  
5 Norman, R G (prov)..... 7 June 01  
6 Locie, W W (prov).....13 June 01

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V..... 8 June 99  
(hon capt 8 June 99)

Adjutant.

Carter, J N (lt)..... 8 June 99

Quarter-Master.

Robinson, R R..... (hon capt) 26 Sept 02

Medical Officer.

Kidd, Edward (Q)..... sur-maj 23 June 93

Hon. Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H..... 8 Mar 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**1st Saguenay Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 1900.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Chicoutimi.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Félicien. No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne.  
No. 2 Co. Roberval. No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 3 Co. St. Jérôme. No. 7 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 4 Co. Hébertville. No. 8 Ha-Ha Bay.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Scott, B A (*r s a 1st*)..... 1 Feb 00

*Majors* (2).

Wurtel, E F (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb 00  
Savard, J E (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Feb 00

*Captains* (8).

1 Warren, J L D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Feb 00  
2 \*Tessier, A..... 1 Feb 00  
3 \*Tremblay, O..... 1 Feb 00  
4 \*Ouellette, C D..... 1 Feb 00  
5 \*Sheehy, J M..... 1 Feb 00  
6 \*Warren, N..... 1 Feb 00  
7 \*Lachance, J O..... 1 Feb 00  
8 \*Tremblay, E..... 1 Feb 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

7 Lachance, T O (c)..... 1 Feb 00  
1 \*Coulombe, L A F..... 1 Feb 00  
3 \*Hudon, J E..... 1 Feb 00  
4 \*Braun, P E P..... 1 Feb 00  
5 \*Tessier, D..... 1 Feb 00  
6 \*Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00  
8 \*Savard, E..... 1 Feb 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 \*Boulé, J T..... 1 Feb 00  
3 \*Gauthier, J..... 1 Feb 00  
4 \*Ouellet, A..... 1 Feb 00  
5 \*Martin, J V M..... 1 Feb 00  
6 \*Desbien, P..... 1 Feb 00  
8 \*Tremblay, J A..... 1 Feb 00  
2 Brassard, H D (*prov.*)..... 3 Apr 01  
2 Delisle, J H (*prov.*)..... 17 June 01  
7 Bergeron, P. (*prov.*)..... 14 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Alain, L..... 1 Feb 00  
(*hon capt* 1 Feb 00)

*Quartermaster.*

Guay, P A..... 1 Feb 00  
(*hon capt* 1 Feb 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Savard, E. (Q)..... *sur-tt* 1 Feb 00

\*Required to pass the qualifying examination.

**19th St. Catharines Regiment**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—St. Catharines.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Thairs, George (*s i 1st*) (M)..... 26 Oct 99

*Major.*

Campbell, John S (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Oct 99  
4 Jan 99

*Captains* (4).

Switzer, E G (*fo*)..... 23 Feb 99  
Kennedy, H G (*fo*)..... 23 Feb 99  
Chaplin, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Apr 00  
O'Reilly, H R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 June 01  
17 Mar 98  
Laing, A S (c)..... 5 May 02

*Lieutenants* (4).

Burleigh, W W (s)..... 27 Sept 01  
Malony, E H (s)..... 27 Sept 01  
McCordick, F C (s)..... 5 May 02

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Simpson, H L (*prov.*)..... 4 Aug 01  
Footle, R F (*prov.*)..... 29 June 01  
Trail, W A (*prov.*)..... 29 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Dawson, Thomas C..... 14 June 99  
(*hon capt* 14 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Kennedy, H G (*capt*)..... 21 Apr 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Riordon, C C..... 29 June 01  
(*hon capt* 29 June 01)

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (Q)..... *sur-maj* 27 Oct 97

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev Robert..... 10 Nov 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 20th Halton Regiment "Lorne Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Milton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Oakville.      No. 4 Co. Campbellville.  
No. 2 Co. Stewarttown. No. 5 Co. Burlington.  
No. 3 Co. Georgetown. No. 6 Co. Acton.  
No. 7 Co. Milton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Goodwillie, George S (*r s i 1st*)... 14 Mar 98

*Majors (2).*

(D) Appelbe, William Philip (*r s i 1st*) 2 May 84  
(*l c 2 May 99*)

(D) Fox, Thomas W (*s i 1st*)..... 18 June 98  
22 Dec 92

*Captains (8).*

(D) 7 Panton, William (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Mar 83  
(*maj 9 Mar 93*)

8 Moore, William Patterson (*r s i 1st*) 29 Apr 87  
(*maj 29 Apr 97*)

4 Beattie, Matthew (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Aug 91

2 Noble, Alex L (*f o*)..... 12 June 93

5 Galloway, Alexander (*r s i 2nd*)... 22 June 94

6 Langton, J. G. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 May 98

1 McDonald, William (*r s i 2nd*).... 15 June 98

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Hope, R S (*S A*)..... 11 May 95

2 Ballantine, J (*r s i 1st B*)..... 20 May 98

3 Goodwillie, F B (*r s i 1st Long*)... 28 Nov 98

1 Patterson, C B (*s*)..... 22 Sept 99

4 Barber, R R (*c*)..... 25 Dec 99

6 Ford, F (*c*)..... 3 July 00

7 Deacon, F H (*c*)..... 4 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Bradley, Thomas (*c*)..... 30 Nov 99

2 Morrison, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Mar 00

6 Sproat, R D (*s*)..... 1 Aug 00

7 Panton, K D (*s*) (M)..... 4 Dec 01

4 Robertson, D S (*prov*)..... 7 Feb 99

5 Leitch, J S (*prov*)..... 17 Sept 02

6 Warren, C A A (*prov*)..... 4 June 00

4 McNair, G O (*prov*)..... 11 June 00

*Paymaster.*

(D) Barber, John Roaf..... 29 Apr 87  
(*hon maj 20 May 98*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Grant, Lachlan..... 29 Apr 87  
(*hon maj 3 June 97*)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCrimmon, Milton... *sur-maj*.. 17 May 97  
8 Apr 91

### 21st Regiment "Essex Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Windsor.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Windsor.      No. 3 Co. Windsor  
No. 2 Co. Leamington. No. 4 Co. Walkerville.  
No. 5 Co. Windsor.      No. 6 Co. Windsor.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bartlet, Noble A (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 July 02

*Major (2).*

Laing, Frederick H (*f o*)..... 31 July 01

*Captains (8).*

4 Robinson, S. C. (*f o*)... 3 Sept 96

2 Mosey, Geo G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Feb 98

Gauthier, G H (*r s i 1st*)..... 6 June 98

3 Kent, C H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Mar 99

5 McGregor, W L (*c*)..... 31 July 01

1 Moore, M (*c*)..... 26 June 02

*Lieutenants (9).*

3 Beers, F C L (*s a*)... 1 Aug 01

4 Isaacs, W H (*s*)..... 12 Sept 01

6 Paddon, A E (*s a*)..... 2 Oct 01

5 Kenning, E C (*r s i 2nd*)... 13 Mar 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Kennedy, L D (*s*)..... 1 Aug 01

6 Reid, D A (*s a*)..... 2 Oct 01

1 Merton, R M (*s*)..... 23 May 02

5 Sale, J (*s*)..... 28 Feb 02

4 Green, A D..... 17 Mar 02

Craig, A J (*prov*)..... 16 June 02

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
(*hon capt 25 Apr 98*)

*Adjutant.*

Gauthier, G H (*capt*)..... 31 July 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Wigle, E S..... 11 May 95  
(*hon capt 11 May 95*)

*Medical Officers.*

Casgrain, H R, . . . (*surg-maj*).. 12 Feb 86

Sanderson, H H..... (*surg-lt*).. 27 Apr 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 22nd Regiment "The Oxford Rifles."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock,	No. 5 Co. Norwich,
No. 2 Co. Embro,	No. 6 Co. Strathallan,
No. 3 Co. Princeton,	No. 7 Co. Tilsonburg.
No. 4 Co. Ingersoll,	No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Munro, James.....7 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hegler, James C (*r s i 1st*).....18 Feb 98

*Majors (2).*

(D) Macqueen, Fred'k W (*r s i 1st*)..20 June 92  
(D) Knight, Hedley V (*s i 1st*).....26 May 99

*Captains (8).*

8 (D) Quinn, Daniel (*m s 2nd*).....20 June 90  
4 Mackay, R O (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 98  
5 Brown, T M (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Nov 98  
1 Carlyle, E J (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Apr 00  
7 Evans, A T K (*r m c*).....16 May 00  
3 LaPierre, L A (*r s i 2nd*).....17 May 01  
6 Hamilton, J (*o b 2nd*).....21 Oct 01  
2 Ross, J G (*c*).....5 Aug 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Burgess, F O (*r s i 1st*).....15 Sept 96  
*MacKay, W F* (*r s i 1st*).....2 June 97  
5 Sutherland, D M (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 98  
1 Pattullo, G R (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Apr 00  
7 Thomson, C V (*s*).....30 Jan 01  
4 Dunlop, J G (*c*).....30 Jan 01  
2 Ross, R B (*s*).....5 Aug 02

*2nd Lieutenants (3).*

8 Mills, J E (*s*).....28 Feb 01  
4 White, G O'R (*s*).....30 July 01  
1 Odlum, G McK (*s a*).....29 Nov 01  
3 Morrow, H F (*c*).....30 June 02  
2 Adam, H G McK (*prov*).....5 Aug 02  
5 Wright, H O (*prov*).....27 Aug 02

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, Hon James.....20 June 90  
(*hon maj* 26 Mar 95)

*Adjutant.*

MacKay, W F (*lt*).....13 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Ball, A S.....5 Sept 96  
(*hon maj* 13 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Rice, Andrew T. (Q).....(*surg-maj*) 14 Dec 97  
Rogers, J M.....(*surg-lt*) 7 Mar 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Farthing, Rev J C.....17 Mar 98

### 24th Kent Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rankin, J B (*f o*).....1 Feb 01

*Major.*

Schofield, G P (*f o*).....29 May 01

*Captains (4)*

Massaye, G (*c*).....1 Feb 01  
McLaren, G W (*c*).....1 Feb 01  
\*Bell, E.....1 Feb 01  
Mowbray, W (*f o*).....1 Feb 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

Stone, F (*c*).....1 Feb 01  
Watson, C (*s*).....1 Feb 01  
Black, J S (*s*).....29 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Sutherland, E G (*s*).....28 May 02  
Turner, J S (*s*).....14 Aug 02  
Collart, W A (*s*).....14 Aug 02  
Anderson, H W (*prov*).....8 Aug 02  
Chase, J V (*prov*).....8 Aug 02

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R.....29 May 01  
(*hon capt* 29 May 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W.....1 Feb 01  
(*hon capt*) 1 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*

Tyo, W H.....(*surg-lt*) 29 May 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Knowles, Rev W E.....29 May 01

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 25th Elgin Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Head-Quarters.—St. Thomas..

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLachlin, A F (*r s i 1st*).....29 Sept 00

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

~~Green~~, Wm J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95  
Robertson, J S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 97  
Stacey, Geo (*r s i 2nd*) .....27 Oct 97  
Beecroft, D (*f o*).....10 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (4).*

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

~~Westaway~~, H N (*s a*).....12 Oct 95  
~~Spencer~~, H F (*s a*).....20 Mar 99  
Reid, H R (*prov*).....27 Oct 97  
Corrie, W H (*prov*).....23 Mar 98  
~~Stacey~~, P H (*prov*).....20 Mar 99  
Stewart, R B (*prov*).....29 May 01  
Madden, H B (*prov*).....29 May 01  
MacDonald, W V (*prov*).....31 Aug 01  
Simpson, R S (*prov*).....10 Mar 02  
Atkinson, J S (*prov*).....12 Apr 02  
McCrimmon, M D (*prov*).....16 June '2  
Tate, W B (*prov*).....16 June 02

*Paymaster.*

Caughell, T E H..... 2 Oct 00  
(*hon capt* 23 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Margetts, T G..... 2 Oct 00  
(*hon capt* 2 Oct 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D (*surg-lt*).....15 Mar 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

~~Hill~~, Rev A C..... 6 May 97

#### 26th Regiment "Middlesex Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—London.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Delaware. No. 5 Co. St. Johns.  
No. 2 Co. Caradoc. No. 6 Co. Park Hill.  
No. 3 Co. Moraviantown. No. 7 Co. Strathroy.  
No. 4 Co. Drecaney's Corners. No. 8 Co. Ailsa  
Craig.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McEwen, Robert (*r s i 1st*).....19 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Stuart, Duncan E M (*r s i 1st*).....10 June 97  
*Sec'nded* 12 June 01

Welch, T B (*f o*)..... 6 May 01  
Robson, Bart (*f o*)..... 6 Jan 02

*Captains (8).*

5 Kerrigan, J E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 June 98  
~~Becher~~, A V (*r s i 1st*).....23 Nov 98  
1 ~~Garnett~~, C G (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 99  
2 ~~Lindsay~~, G C (*r s i 1st*).....29 May 99  
6 Mullin, A E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 May 00  
7 McIntosh, W E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 May 01  
4 Meredith, W R (*c*).....22 May 01  
3 Pavey, H L (*r s i 2nd*).....13 Sept 01  
8 McKay, J H (*c*) (M) ..... 6 Jan 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 Pigot, C T (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 99  
2 Bixel, A W (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 00  
4 Routledge, A R (*s*).....22 May 01  
3 Magee, A A (*s*).....13 Sept 01  
5 Colerick, J (*c*)..... 2 Jan 02  
8 ~~Graham~~, H C (*s*).....13 Mar 02  
7 Orr, F W (*s*).....26 June 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Johnstone, G H (*c*).....28 Feb 00  
4 Stevenson, H A (*s*) (M)..... 1 Aug 01  
2 ~~Mills~~, C E (*c*).....28 Feb 02  
3 Bodley, A (*prov*)..... 5 Apr 99  
6 Furness, C B (*prov*) (M).....25 June 00  
8 Morgan, H W (*prov*).....13 Mar 02  
7 ~~Arque~~, J H (*prov*)..... 8 May 01  
4 Elliott, J C (*s*).....19 July 02  
5 Elliott, A (*s*)..... 6 Aug 02

*Paymaster.*

(D) Stevenson, John.....29 Sept 82  
(*hon maj* 23 Feb 87)

*Adjutant.*

~~Becher~~, A V (*capt*).....22 May 01

*Quarter-Master.*

McIntosh, John H..... 22 May 91  
(*hon maj*) 22 May 01

*Medical Officer.*

Berdan, O L.....(*surg-capt*) 6 Mar 02  
(1 Nov 00)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Dann, Rev A G.....17 Nov 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 27th Lambton Regiment.

"St. Clair Borderers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sarnia.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Petrolca. No. 5 Co. Point Edward.  
No. 2 Co. Forest. No. 6 Co. Watford.  
No. 3 Co. Thedford. No. 7 Co. Sarnia.  
No. 4 Co. Warwick. No. 8 Co. Sarnia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Kenward, John F (v b 1st)..... 1 Apr 02

*Majors (2).*

Kittermaster, Fred W (r s i 1st).... 15 July 97  
McKenzie, R (r s i 1st)..... 10 May 02  
(30 May 00)

*Captains (8).*

5 (D) O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (v b 1st) 3 June 87  
(maj 23 Dec 97)  
1 Dawson, Herbert J (r s i 2nd) .... 23 July 95  
2 Bryant, W (r s i 2nd)..... 7 Mar 96  
2 June 93  
3 Nisbet, T W (r s i 2nd)..... 14 June 97  
4 Gorman, Fredk (r s i 2nd)..... 14 June 97  
8 Colter, W F B (r s i 2nd)..... 10 Apr 99  
7 Towers, Robt I (r s i 1st)..... 23 May 00  
6 McMillan, Jno P (r s i 2nd)..... 27 Oct 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Armstrong, A D (s)..... 4 Dec 99  
6 Mackenzie, M D (c) (M)..... 21 Feb 01  
1 McMillan, G P (s)..... 23 Jan 01  
2 Lewis, F (f o)..... 21 Feb 01  
8 Symington, F (c)..... 21 Feb 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 McKittrick, C W (c)..... 31 May 00  
1 Isbister, W B C (s)..... 1 May 01  
1 Corey, H E (s)..... 3 Aug 01  
7 Passingham, T (prov)..... 17 Mar 00  
3 Brown, J L (prov)..... 3 Jan 01  
8 Dawson, E P (prov)..... 25 May 01  
5 ~~Johnston, K G (s a)~~..... 21 Feb 01  
1 Fraser, D (s) (M)..... 3 Aug 01  
5 Craig, W B S (s)..... 10 July 01  
4 de Karn, C T (prov)..... 6 Aug 02

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B..... 28 Dec 01  
(hon capt 28 Dec 01)

*Adjutant.*

.....  
Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99  
(hon capt 4 Dec 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Henderson, W A..... (Surg-It) 9 Jan 02

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov 97

### 28th Perth Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Stratford.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Stratford. No. 4 Co. Mitchell.  
No. 2 Co. Stratford. No. 5 Co. Stratford.  
No. 3 Co. St. Marys. No. 6 Co. Stratford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) White, Humphrey A L (r s i 1st) 30 Apr 98  
19 May 96

*Majors (2)."*

(D) Moscrip, William Caven (r s i 1st) 26 Jan 95  
15 Sept 92  
2 (D) Cooke, George Thos (r s i 1st) 26 May 98  
10 Apr 95

*Captains (8).*

6 (D) Guy, Williamson (r s i 1st).... 3 May 99  
(maj 22 Sept 00)  
3 Jameson, David W (r s i 1st)..... 26 Jan 95  
5 Copus, Henry W (f o) (M)..... 7 Mar 96  
1 Burritt, R (r s i 1st)..... 16 Dec 98  
4 Money, Geo L (r s i 2nd)..... 28 Apr 99  
2 Monteith, A H (f o) (M)..... 13 Apr 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Baker, H W (c)..... 19 Aug 96  
1 McMullen, A H (r s i 2nd)..... 16 Dec 96  
3 Kirkpatrick, G S (s)..... 11 Oct 99  
2 Monteith, S W N (s)..... 24 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Holliday, E G (prov)..... 5 June 00  
1 Hamilton, M D (prov)..... 8 May 01  
2 Trow, C (prov)..... 12 June 01  
5 Costello, L (s)..... 14 Nov 01  
4 Thompson, W J (prov)..... 29 Sept 02  
3 Spearin, L (prov)..... 22 Sept 00

*Paymaster.*

Lawrence, William..... 15 Sept 92  
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

*Adjutant.*

.....  
Stalker, O E..... (hon capt) 24 Apr 02

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Rankin, J P (Q)..... 6 May 97  
(surg-capt 1 July 00)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Williams, Rev D..... 14 May 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 29th Waterloo Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Galt.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Berlin.	No. 4 Co. Galt.
No. 2 Co. Galt.	No. 5 Co. Hespeler.
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg.	No. 6 Co. Berlin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Acheson, G (r s i 1st)..... 7 Jan 99

*Majors (2.)*

Martin, H (r s i 1st).....19 Jan 99  
Kerr, Wm M (r s i 1st).....22 Apr 99

*Captains (8).*

3 ~~2~~ (D) McCallum, Fred H (m s 2nd) 20 June 90  
1 Messett, H (f o)..... 2 June 97  
5 Limpert, John (r s i 2nd)..... 2 Jan 99  
2 Oliver, A J (c)..... 2 June 00  
4 Brewster, W (c)..... 3 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 Futher, RS (s)..... 6 Apr 01  
1 Brown, B W (s)..... 10 June 01  
6 Bechtel, C H (s)..... 10 June 01  
2 Gavin, P L (s)..... 25 Oct 01  
5 Zryd, O J (s)..... 2 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Spetz, G T (c) (M)..... 28 Feb 02  
3 Fox, C J H (prov)..... 2 July 00  
1 Weaver, R L (prov)..... 19 Dec 00  
4 Fraser, J. A (prov)..... 25 Mar 01  
5 Northcott, S A (prov)..... 12 June 01  
1 Nash, J I (s)..... 3 Mar '2  
1 Jaimet, J C (prov)..... 3 Mar 02  
6 Wright, H (prov)..... 29 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

Howell, H S..... 24 Dec 98  
(hon capt 24 Dec 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Jardine, P..... 15 June 95  
(hon capt 15 June 95)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, Robt J (Q)..... sur-maj 15 June 95

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev John..... 3 Dec 97

### 30th Regiment "Wellington Rifles."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Guelph.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Harriston.	No. 6 Co. Eramosa.
No. 2 Co. Guelph.	No. 7 Co. Erin.
No. 3 Co. Fergus.	No. 8 Co. Drayton.
No. 4 Co. Elora.	No. 9 Co. Guelph.
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest.	No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Mutrie, John (r s i 1st)..... 5 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

(D) Allan, David M (r s i 1st)..... 2 June 93  
Craig, James J (r s i 1st)..... 19 May 00  
3 May 99

*Captains (8).*

4 (D) Moir, Alexander (r s i 1st).... 2 June 93  
5 Coyne, James H (r s i 1st)..... 19 June 93  
1 Holtom, Robert (r s i 2nd)..... 12 Jan 95  
Wideman, L C (f o)..... 13 June 96  
2 McLaren, P D (r s i 1st)..... 20 Dec 97  
9 Anderson W H P (r s i 2nd)..... 27 May 99  
6 Head, W M (c)..... 30 Apr 00  
3 Beattie, James (r s i 2nd)..... 30 May 00  
10 Smith, F B (f o)..... 13 Apr 01  
7 Justice, J (r s i 2nd)..... 17 May 01  
8 Potter, J L (c)..... 17 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Perry, A R (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Oct 98  
1 Livingstone, C E (c)..... 7 May 00  
6 Fletcher, W J, (s)..... 12 June 01  
3 Groves, W A (c)..... 18 June 01  
4 Pritchard, R T (r s i 2nd)..... 4 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8.)*

4 ~~2~~ Campbell, W J A (s a)..... 15 Feb 01  
9 ~~2~~ Wideman, M E (c)..... 25 Mar 01  
9 Waters, W B (s)..... 2 Aug 01  
2 (D) Mercer, H (s)..... 21 Aug 02  
8 Meyers, J S (prov)..... 7 June 98  
2 Doherty, M W (prov)..... 4 Nov 98  
7 McMillan, A (prov)..... 12 Jan 00  
7 Cockburn, R (prov)..... 29 June 01  
10 Fair, J B (prov)..... 19 Sept 01  
0 Everett, E (prov)..... 4 Dec 01  
8 Livingston, W W (prov)..... 7 Feb 02  
2 Hohenadil, J (prov)..... 4 Nov 98  
5 Campbell, F W (prov)..... 15 Apr 01  
1 Stewart, J F M (s)..... 12 June 01  
4 Reynolds, G E..... 2 Jan 02  
1 Bull, T E..... 2 Jan 02

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, John..... 5 Dec 96  
(hon capt 5 Dec 96)

*Adjutant.*

(D) Wideman, L C (capt)..... 27 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wissler, S..... 16 Dec 98  
(hon capt 16 Dec 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Johnson, Wm Henry (Q) (surg-maj) 30 June 87  
McNaughton, J D..... (surg-lt) 20 May 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Belt, Rev A J..... 17 Nov 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**31st Grey Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Owen Sound.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.
No. 2 Co. Meaford.	No. 6 Co. Flesherton.
No. 3 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.
No. 4 Co. Durham.	No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Campbell, Andrew G (*r s i 1st*)...10 Nov 00

*Majors (2).*

(D) Rorke, Edward (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Sept 98

21 May 98

(D) Cleland, Hugh R (*f o*) .....29 May 01

*Captains (8).*

*Sproule, Casper J (r s i 1st)* .....19 Feb 92

*(major 19 Feb 02)*

5 Chisholm, William N (*s i 2nd*) .....12 May 98

1 Frost, A J (*r s i 2nd*).....16 May 98

6 Richardson, E K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Aug 98

7 Rorke, Herbert V (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Sept 98

8 MacKay, Alex J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Oct 98

3 Telford, J McD (*f o*) (M).....29 Jan 00

4 Snider, O M (c).....27 Feb 00

2 Finley, C A (c)..... 9 July 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Rorke, J H (*r s i 2nd*).....12 May 99

8 Danard H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 91

6 McFarland, G F (c) (M).....39 Jan 00

1 Frost, H R (c)..... 4 Apr 01

5 Armstrong, E F (s).....14 June 01

3 Wilson, N L (s).....18 June 02

2 Rixon, A W (s)..... 9 July 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Rutherford, F H (s).....30 Apr 00

6 Richardson, C N (s).....31 May 00

1 Smith, L L F (*r s i 1st*).....12 Mar 01

*(lt 19 Sept 96)*

7 McIsaac, A (*prov*)..... 4 Apr 01

4 McKechnie, P J (*prov*)..... 7 Mar 02

3 Bannerman, L (*prov*).....18 June 02

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D..... 12 May 99

*(hon capt 12 May 99)*

*Adjutant.*

Sproule, C J (*major*) ..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McQuaker, J.....(hon capt) 28 Apr 02

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, Edmund (Q)..... 28 Aug 91

*surg-capt 1 July 00*

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J.....20 May 01

**32nd Bruce Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Walkerton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Port Elgin.	No. 5 Co. Walkerton.
No. 2 Co. Kincardine.	No. 6 Co. Tara.
No. 3 Co. Lucknow.	No. 7 Co. Wiarton.
No. 4 Co. Paisley.	No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Weir, Adam (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Dec 99

*Majors (2).*

Clark, Hugh (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 99

Douglas, Wm J (*r s i 1st*).....23 July 01

*Captains (8).*

1 McKinney, J R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 May 99

4 Hay, Thomas (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 98

7 Buckley, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 00

5 Moffat, A (*f o*) (M).....23 Jan 01

6 Milne, J C (c)..... 2 Apr 02

2 Boyer, J B (c)..... 2 July 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Young, G D (c).....1 June 00

7 Forbes, A D (s) ..... 1 June 01

3 Malcolmson, P A (s)..... 3 Oct 01

6 Nelson, G W (s)..... 2 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Fletcher, D (c)..... 4 Nov 01

1 Duff, J (*prov*).....26 May 99

5 Richardson, R E (*prov*) ..... 7 May 00

1 Burns, J (*prov*)..... 5 Oct 00

8 Shaw, F (*prov*) ..... 3 Oct 00

8 Fowler, G (*prov*).....13 May 01

5 Robertson, H D (*prov*).....30 May 01

6 McInnes, D A (*prov*)..... 7 June 01

2 Millar, G (*prov*)..... 7 June 01

6 Montgomery, D (*prov*).....30 Aug 01

4 Clark, J G (*prov*).....31 Oct 01

3 Henderson, G (*prov*)..... 4 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J..... 5 Feb 98

*(hon maj 5 Feb 98)*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Shaw, W M.....13 May 01

*(hon capt 13 May 01)*

*Medical Officer.*

Scott, P J (Q)..... sur-maj 25 Apr 96

*Hon.-Chaplain*

Robinson, Rev S F.....19 Aug 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 33rd Huron Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Goderich.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Goderich.	No. 5 Co. Brussels.
No. 2 Co. Wingham.	No. 6 Co. Exeter.
No. 3 Co. Seaforth.	No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.
No. 4 Co. Clinton.	No. 8 Co. Gorrie.

No. 9 Co. Dunganon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Varcoe, John A S (*r s i 1st*)... 23 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Young, William (*f o*)..... 6 July 00  
Holmes, Dudley (*r s i 1st*)... 17 Dec 00

*Captains (8).*

4 Combe, Hugh B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 24 Feb 93  
3 Wilson, Alexr (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 May 93  
6 Rance, Harry Torr (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Jan 94  
Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*r s i 1st*) 7 Mar 96  
7 Apr 97  
8 Kaine, S G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Mar 97  
5 McTaggart, M D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 June 98  
2 Johnston, A Y (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 June 98  
1 Grant, B de F (*r s i 2nd*) (M)..... 17 Dec 00  
9 Gundry, W H (*f o*)..... 17 Apr 01

(*Seconded 1 Aug 01*)

9 Varcoe, J R (*s*)..... 13 Jan 02  
7 McPhail, C (*s*)..... 28 May 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 Jackson, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 24 Mar 98  
4 McVicar, W W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 00  
2 Galt J (c)..... 2 June 00  
9 Johns, T C (c)..... 13 Jan 02  
1 Dunlop, H C (s)..... 27 Jan 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Macdonald, R J (c)..... 31 May 00  
2 Masson, J C (c) (M)..... 31 Aug 00  
1 Jackson, T W (*r s i 1st B*)..... 6 Apr 01  
6 Jordan H K (s)..... 6 Aug 01  
9 Varcoe, J S S (s)..... 8 Aug 01  
4 Miller, W E (*prov*)..... 10 May 00  
6 Heaman, W J (*prov*)..... 1 Dec 00  
Turnbull, J M (*prov*)..... 23 Jan 01  
Martin, B L (*prov*)..... 23 Jan 01  
Robertson, C A (*prov*)..... 17 May 01  
Hetherington, I (*prov*)..... 2 Aug 01  
Stewart, G (*prov*)..... 2 Aug 01

*Paymaster.*

Hays, R S..... 9 June 98  
(*hon maj* 13 Aug 00)

*Adjutant.*

Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*capt*).. 7 Mar 96

*Quarter-Master.*

Beck, Joseph..... 13 June 84  
(*hon maj* 13 June 94)

*Medical Officer.*

.....  
Hodgins, Rev J W..... 5 May 99

*Hon. chaplain.*

### 34th Ontario Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Whitby.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Whitby.	No. 4 Co. Beaverton.
No. 2 Co. Greenwood.	No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.
No. 3 Co. Oshawa	No. 6 Co. Brooklin.
	No. 7 Co. Cannington.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McGillivray, John A (*r s i 1st*)... 18 Jan 02

*Majors (2).*

Henderson, Anson G (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Feb 99  
∞ Grierson, John F (*f o*)..... 22 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

McGillivray, T A (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Mar 92  
(*major* 24 Mar 02)  
7 Bick, Charles F (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 Apr 92  
(*major* 22 Apr 02)  
6 Smith, William (*m s 2nd*)..... 20 Jan 93  
5 Sharpe, Samuel S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Jan 95  
4 Birchard, James (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 May 97  
2 King, T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 June 98  
1 Richardson, Wm (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 May 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 Addison, J H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 June 98  
2 Parker, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 99  
5 Rainey C E (s)..... 19 Sept 02  
3 Crysdale, F I (c)..... 29 Sept 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Elliot, A T (s)..... 8 Nov 00  
∞ Little, G B (s a)..... 18 June 01  
6 Cockburn, A A (c)..... 1 Oct 01  
7 Kift, Jos (*prov*)..... 13 Nov 96  
4 Roach, M H (*prov*)..... 28 May 97  
7 Wilson, T A (*prov*)..... 23 May 98  
6 Moore, J (*prov*)..... 30 May 01

*Paymaster.*

∞(D) Paterson, Chas A..... 28 May 97  
(*hon maj* 12 Aug 97)

*Adjutant.*

McGillivray, T A (*major*)..... 10 June 98

*Quarter-Master.*

∞(D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 95  
(*hon capt* 30 Mar 95)

*Medical Officers.*

Bascom, H (Q)..... (*surg-maj*) 24 Sept 96  
Clark, D A..... (*surg-lt*) 19 Dec 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A..... 18 Feb 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 35th Regiment.

"Simcoe Foresters."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Barrie.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Barrie, No. 5 Co. Barrie,  
No. 2 Co. Collingwood, No. 6 Co. Huntsville,  
No. 3 Co. Orillia, No. 7 Co. Orillia.  
No. 4 Co. Vespra, No. 8 Co. Penatanguishene.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

∞(D) O'Brien, W E..... 6 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McPhee, John B (fo)..... 2 Feb 02

*Majors (2).*

Bruce, George W (rs i 1st).....12 May 99

*Captains (8).*

7 ∞(D) Drinkwater, Thomas H (ms 2nd)

4 ∞Sneath, Fred (fo).....22 June 94

Ardagh, B Holford (fo).....25 Apr 96

6 Grant, Donald (rs i 2nd).....3 Jan 98

1 MacLaren, D H (rs i 2nd).....15 Jan 98

3 Preece, John (fo).....20 Jan 99

5 Cowan, A (fo).....20 Jan 99

2 McLean, G E (rs i 2nd).....12 May 99

8 ∞Thompson, A B (c).....14 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 ∞Munro, G H (rs i 2nd)..... 6 June 98

3 ∞McCosh, P (rs i 2nd).....12 May 99

2 ∞Knight, E L (c)..... 1 June 00

7 Grant, Alex (rs i 2nd).....27 May 01

6 Grant, W. C (s)..... 22 Aug 01

7 Burton, F L (fo) (M).....23 Oct 01

5 ∞Black, H D (c).....12 Mar 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Shrigley, J G (c).....23 May 99

3 McKay, K (c).....10 Mar 00

2 Campbell, A R (s).....11 May 01

5 Thomas, R H (s)..... 5 Dec 01

4 McArthur, J F H (s) (M).....15 Mar 02

4 Westcott, G B (prov)..... 9 Apr 01

6 Jackson, C G (prov).....10 June 01

2 McClelland, S (prov)..... 3 Apr 02

5 Gallie, W E (prov).....15 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Scott, W.....(hon capt) 16 Oct 01

*Adjutant.*

Ardagh, B H (capt).....14 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Stokes, R O..... 21 Dec 99

(hon capt 21 Dec 99)

*Medical Officers.*

∞(D) McCarthy, J L G (Q) (sur-maj)

16 Sept 87

Raikes, Richard.....(sur-lt) 16 Sept 87

(hon sur capt 16 Sept 92)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Witten, Rev W.....21 Dec 99

### 36th Peel Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Brampton.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Brampton, No. 5 Co. Bradford.  
No. 2 Co. Port Credit, No. 6 Co. Alliston,  
No. 3 Co. Cookstown, No. 7 Co. Shelburne,  
No. 4 Co. Albion, No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Evans, George T (rs i 1st)..... 8 Mar 99

*Majors (2).*

∞Duff, John Andrew (rs i 1st)....13 June 92

∞Wallace, Wellington (rs i 1st).... 4 Apr 99

*Captains (8).*

3 (D) Knifton, John (rs i 1st).....20 Apr 94

(major 16 Oct 01)

Windeyer, Richard C (rs i 1st Long).....13 June 02

(maj 13 June 02)

6 Graham, Hartley (rs i 2nd)..... 5 May 93

1 Chadwick, W C V (rs i 1st).....19 May 97

4 ∞Wallace, T G (rs i 2nd)..... 15 Dec 97

2 Hamilton, F J (rs i 2nd)..... 4 Apr 99

7 Gabriel, G F (rs i 2nd)..... 4 Apr 99

8 Smith, W A (c).....1 June 00

5 Stoddart, G W (s).....14 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 McManus, W (rs i 2nd).....17 Oct 96

2 Beckett, S G (c)..... 4 Aug 99

1 Cowan, W (c)..... 4 Aug 99

6 Boddy, A W (c).....15 Aug 99

(Seconded 26 Sept 01)

7 O'Flynn, T (s).....15 June 00

5 Aylesworth, A F (c).....14 June 01

6 Douglass, R Y (c)..... 3 Oct 01

4 Snell, F E (s)..... 3 Oct 01

8 Russell, F H (s).....11 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Thompson, J T C (c)..... 23 May 99

2 Gray, J (c)..... 31 May 01

7 McKinley, D F (s).....18 Apr 02

8 Chadwick, R E C (s).....18 Apr 02

4 Hackett, W T (s)..... 1 May 02

5 Hedges, W H (s).....19 May 02

6 Murphy, A R (prov).....20 Jan 98

1 Beck, J S (prov).....16 Dec 01

3 Moir, W J (prov).....25 Apr 02

1 Campbell, A R (prov)..... 4 Sept 02

*Paymaster.*

Thompson, F L.....15 Dec 97

(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

*Adjutant.*

Windeyer, Richard C (major)..... 4 Apr 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Heron, O.....1 June 01

(hon capt 22 July 96)

*Medical Officers.*

Henry, James.....(sur-maj) 20 June 90

MacKay, A (Q).....(sur-lt) 12 Apr 98

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 37th Regiment "Haldimand Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—York.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. York.           No. 4 Co. Hagersville.  
No. 2 Co. Cayuga.       No. 5 Co. Hagersville.  
No. 3 Co. Caledonia.   No. 6 Co. Dunnville.  
No. 7 Co. Caledonia.   No. 8 Co. Oshweken.

*Hon Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Nelles, R L ..... 15 June 01  
(*lt-col* 6 Oct 97)

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thompson, Andrew T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Dec 00

*Majors (2).*

Davis, Sidney N (*f o*) ..... 26 Apr 01  
∞ Macdonald, Jas F (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 May 01

*Captains (8).*

4 (D) Griffith, Benjamin A (*m s 2nd*) ..... 22 June 83  
5 Vanloon, Wm C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 May 94  
3 Clench, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 95  
Wier, William M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 Jan 98  
2 Baxter, E S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Mar 01  
1 Verth, J (*c*) ..... 28 May 01  
7 Roulston, Wm D (*c*) ..... 5 Sept 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Read, R H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 June 99  
6 Haney, B M (*s*) ..... 20 Nov 99  
7 Hill, Geo P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 June 00  
3 Davis, G (*c*) ..... 1 Apr 01  
4 Hamilton, C F (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Parry, R Y (*c*) ..... 30 May 01  
4 Griffith, L A (*s*) ..... 15 May 01  
8 ∞ Kelly, E T (*s a*) ..... 11 Sept 01  
4 Murray, J J (*s*) ..... 28 Feb 02  
2 Johnson, F L (*s*) ..... 28 May 02  
7 ∞ Jennings, G L (*s a*) ..... 30 May 01  
8 Johnson, J S (*prov*) ..... 25 Apr 96  
2 Shirra, A (*prov*) ..... 20 Mar 99  
5 Holmes, W C (*prov*) ..... 10 Feb 00  
2 Gould, H J (*s*) ..... 31 July 02  
5 Farmer, J F (*prov*) ..... 1 June 01  
18 May 00  
6 Parry, J R (*prov*) ..... 18 Mar 02  
1 Martindale, C J (*s*) ..... 11 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, Andrew ..... 15 Jan 98  
(*hon maj* 15 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

Weir, William M (*capt*) ..... 1 June 95

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ (D) Gill, John Albert ..... 12 Feb 75  
(*hon maj* 12 Apr 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Langrill, A S (Q) ..... 12 May 99  
(*sur-capt* 1 July 01)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Piper, Rev F C ..... 21 Feb 99

#### 38th Regiment.

"Dufferin Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Cameron, E D (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 May 02

*Captains (8).*

Ashton, Ernest C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Aug 96  
∞ Howard, Frank A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 7 Aug 96  
Gibson, David S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 7 Aug 96  
Genet, H A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 Sept 98

*Lieutenants (8).*

Ashton, A N (*f o*) ..... 29 Apr 99  
Brown, L W (*s*) ..... 14 Nov 01  
Dempster, G L (*s*) ..... 14 Nov 01  
Ward, G A (*s*) ..... 8 Aug 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

∞ Breedon, J S (*s a*) ..... 9 May 01  
Andrews, W N (*prov*) ..... 2 Nov 97  
Cutcliffe, M E B (*prov*) ..... 16 Jan 99  
Smith, R J (*prov*) ..... 21 Mar 00  
Miller, A W (*s*) ..... 29 July 02  
Colquhoun, M A (*prov*) ..... 6 Feb 01  
Ramsay, C F (*prov*) ..... 9 Aug 01  
Ballachey, P. P (*prov*) ..... 14 Nov 01  
Humphries, E A (*prov*) ..... 25 Feb 02  
Best, T F (*prov*) ..... 25 Feb 02

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, Joshua Smith ..... 7 Sept 88  
(*hon maj* 19 Sept 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Robertson, R W ..... 4 Nov 01  
(*hon capt* 4 Nov 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H ..... (*surg-maj*) 22 Oct 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev Robt ..... 9 Dec 96



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 39th Regiment "Norfolk Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Simcoe.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Simcoe.	No. 5 Co. Waterford.
No. 2 Co. Hartford.	No. 6 Co. Simcoe.
No. 3 Co. Port Rowan.	No. 7 Co. Fingrround.
No. 4 Co. Kingslake.	No. 8 Co. Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

York, Isaac E (*r s i 1st*).....16 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Atkinson, Thos R (*r s i 1st*).....10 Nov 94

*Captains (8).*

3 Matthews, Colin B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 89
2 Renton, Wm (c) .....	24 June 92
7 Martin, Wm ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	31 Jan 94
8 Aiken, L F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	19 May 98
1 Innes, C E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	25 May 99
6 Price, H P ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	14 May 00
3 Townsend, J W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	14 June 01
5 Snider, F D (c) .....	17 Sept 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Burch, D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	25 Apr 99
7 Van Order, L R, (s) .....	9 May 02
1 Curtis, L S (s) .....	9 May 02
3 Hutchison, W G (s) .....	17 Sept 02
8 Brown, J S (s) .....	17 Sept 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Turner, F P (s) .....	8 Oct 00
1 Selby, H ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	8 May 99
8 Sinker, A T ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	1 June 00
6 Gilbert, C ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	15 June 01
2 Carver, E F ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	10 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Curtis, George A.....25 May 99  
(*hon maj* 30 May 00)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Luscombe, George H.....1 Mar 89  
(*hon maj* 27 Apr 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Grassett, J C (Q).....27 June 96  
(*surg-capt* 27 June 01)

### 40th Northumberland Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cobourg.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cobourg.	No. 5 Co. Hastings.
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.	No. 6 Co. Grafton.
No. 3 Co. Campbellford.	No. 7 Co. Colborne.
No. 4 Co. Brighton.	No. 8 Co. Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Greer, F C B (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Floyd, William H (*r s i 1st*).....21 Mar 00  
Birdsall, R E (*r s i 1st*).....3 Jan 02

*Captains (8).*

4 Russell, Wm Henry ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) .....	25 Mar 98
7 Wilson, G E R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	20 May 98
8 Wolfraim, F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	31 Aug 98
2 Boggs, Frederick D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	1 June 99
6 Robson, A M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	8 June 99
3 Mackay, J D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	7 Mar 00
1 Campbell, K. (f o) .....	21 Mar 00
5 Fraser, J A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) .....	6 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Butler, M L (c) .....

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Oldham, W F ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	1 June 99
6 Slade F ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	27 Dec 99
5 Neilson, H S ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	29 Dec 99
6 Standly, R W ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	1 Mar 00
3 Cleugh, E J ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	7 Mar 00
6 Robeson, W R B ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	14 Mar 00
2 Field, J D ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	15 May 00
1 McCallum, C ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	21 May 00
3 Reeson, J D ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	15 Nov 00
7 McGlennon, J A S ( <i>prov</i> ) .....	21 May 01

*Paymaster.*

≡(D) Bonnycastle, R H.....7 Dec 99  
(*hon maj* 7 Dec 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Snelgrove, Henry John.....20 Apr 94  
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 95)

*Medical Officers.*

(D) Willoughby, W A (Q).....14 June 89  
(*hon surg lt-col* 19 Apr 02)  
Macoun, Jno (Q).....(*surg-lt*) 26 Oct 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

French, Rev W H A .....

CADET CORPS.

*Hon Captain.*

Beattie, Rev W.....4 Sept 01

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 41st Regiment, "Brockville Rifles."

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*.—Brockville.

*Company Head-Quarters*.

No. 1 Co. Brockville, No. 4 Co. Brockville,  
No. 2 Co. Brockville, No. 5 Co. Brockville,  
No. 3 Co. Brockville, No. 6 Co. Brockville.

*Lieut.-Colonel*.

Sparham, T W (*s i 1st*).....26 Dec 98

*Majors* (2).†

(D) Jackson, David English (*r s i 1st*).28 Apr 82  
(*l c 7 Sept 98*)

*Captains* (8).

5 Powers, J (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Apr 98  
4 Fisher, A A (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 98  
1 McLelland, R A (*r s i 1st*).....26 Dec 98  
3 Patterson, A M (*s*).....1 June 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

5 Hogan, D A (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 99  
1 Jones, E W (*s*).....17 Apr 02  
1 Stewart, R W (*s*).....17 Apr 02  
2 Buell, W S (*s*).....17 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

3 LeClair, L J (*prov*).....22 July 98  
4 MacIaren, W C (*prov*).....2 Feb 99  
3 Patton, L (*prov*).....22 May 99  
2 Sharpe, W D (*prov*).....11 May 00  
1 Wilkinson, C T (*prov*).....17 Apr 02  
2 Storey, F O (*prov*).....17 Apr 02  
6 Dobbie, J M (*prov*).....28 Apr 02  
Moles, E B (*prov*).....14 Aug 02

*Paymaster*.

Wright, William James.....13 May 87  
(*hon maj 11 June 97*)

*Adjutant*.

*Quarter-Master*.

Bisset, E H.....30 Mar 98  
(*hon capt 30 Mar 98*)

*Medical Officers*.

Horton, Robert Nelson.....1 Jan 02  
(*sur-capt 9 Mar 93*)  
Bowie, R A.....(*surg-lt*) 17 Apr 02

*Hon. Chaplain*.

Strachan, Rev D.....30 Jan 00

### 42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Perth.

*Company Head-Quarters*.

No. 1 Co. Almonte, No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls,  
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place, No. 5 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 3 Co. Perth, No. 6 Co. Pembroke.

*Lieut.-Colonel*.

Irving, Lennox (*r s i 1st*).....9 May 01

*Majors* (2).

Farrell, A G (*s i 1st*).....29 May 01  
Mackie, H J (*r s a 1st*).....29 May 01

*Captains* (8).

5 Mackay, Allan C (*r s i 2nd*).....10 June 97  
3 Balderson, J M (*r s i 2nd*) (M).....27 Jan 99  
1 Cole, H H (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 99  
4 Stephens, P J (*r s i 2nd*) (M).....29 May 01  
2 McEwen, H A (*c*).....29 May 01  
6 Dunlop, E A (*c*).....21 Sept 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

4 Girouard, R A (*c*).....29 May 01  
Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*).....5 June 01  
(*lieut 27 June 98*)  
3 Hall, J McN, (*s*).....16 Sept 01  
6 Murray, E F (*s a*) (*s*).....21 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

5 McDonald, J D (*r s i 2nd*).....8 Apr 99  
3 Mitchell, R B (*s*) (M).....30 July 01  
5 Airth, H J (*prov*).....10 June 97  
4 Macalister, T (*prov*).....29 May 01  
2 Boucher, W (*prov*).....5 June 01  
2 McIntosh, C (*prov*).....16 Sept 01  
1 McLeod, S C (*prov*).....27 Mar 02  
1 Steele, M H (*prov*).....27 Mar 02  
3 Steele, R M (*prov*).....1 Oct 01

*Paymaster*.

Hale, L.....(*hon capt*) 21 Sept 01

*Adjutant*.

Caldwell, B A C (*lieut*).....5 June 01

*Quarter-Master*.

(D) Williams, G.....20 May 98  
(*hon maj 20 May 98*)

*Medical Officer*.

Lynch, Dennis P (Q).....*sur-maj* 21 Oct 87

CADET CORPS.

*Hon. Captain*.

.....

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 43rd Regiment, "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles."

M. D. "Ottawa Bde", Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Honorary Colonel.

General H R H, George, Prince of Wales,  
Duke of Cornwall, K G, &c ..... 27 Feb 02

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) White, W, C M G..... 1 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Sherwood, Arthur P, CMG, ADC  
(r s i 1st).... 22 June 98

Majors (2).

∞ Rogers, S Maynard (r s i 1st).... 22 June 98  
Helmer, Richd A (r s i 1st)..... 2 May 99

Captains (8).

∞ de la Ronde, Stuart E (r s i 2nd) 10 June 97

Bollard, J H (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Apr 98

Cameron, D W (f o) (M)..... 27 Apr 98

Dewar, J H (f o)..... 2 May 99

Bell, A de Mowbray (r s i 2nd) (M) 1 July 00

∞ Stewart, R G (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Mch 01

Ewart, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 7 Aug 02

Blackburn, R (r s i 2nd)..... 7 Aug 02

Lieutenants (9).

Cameron, R G (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Armstrong, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Paterson, R W (f o)..... 12 Apr 01

Blatch, G L (c) (M)..... 12 Apr 01

∞ Matthews, A J (s a)..... 12 Apr 01

Birdwhistle, R J (s)..... 29 June 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

∞ Gilmour, A U (s a)..... 12 Apr 01

∞ Graham, J D H (s a)..... 12 Apr 01

Folkins, H A (c)..... 31 May 01

Dickson, J P (s)..... 3 June 01

Bell, G A (s)..... 3 June 01

Pinard, A A (s)..... 3 June 01

Edwards, C M (s)..... 3 June 01

McNeill, E R (s)..... 3 June 01

Wood, W S (s)..... 10 July 01

Olver, E A (s)..... 31 Mar 02

Mattheoman, G P (s)..... 21 Apr 02

Whelan, G H (prov)..... 24 July 02

Paymaster.

Sutherland, E D..... 13 June 96  
(hon maj 25 May 02)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Hutcheson, J E..... 27 Apr 98  
(hon capt 2 June 97)

Medical Officers.

Courtenay, J D (Q)..... sur-maj 13 Mar 99

Birkett, F W..... sur-lt 21 Jan 02

Hon. Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M..... 10 June 02

### 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Niagara Falls.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Niag. Falls. No. 4 Co., Fort Erie.  
No. 2 Co., Beamsville. No. 5 Co., Welland.  
No. 3 Co., Thorold. No. 6 Co., Niagara-on-  
the-Lake.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cruikshank, Ernest A (r s i 1st) .. 25 Feb 99

Major (2).

Cohoe, John E (r s i 1st)..... 18 Apr 99  
Hill, Frederick W (r s i 1st Lg)..... 29 May 00

Captains (8).

2 Gibson, W F (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 99

5 Rose, H A (r s i 2nd)..... 18 Apr 99

4 Evely, James (f o)..... 1 June 99

1 Mitchell, C H (f o)..... 30 May 00

3 Munro, D J C (r s i 2nd)..... 26 Mar 01

6 Brown, H L (c)..... 26 Mar 01

Laur, J E (f o)..... 26 Mar 01

Lieutenants (8).

2 ∞ Cline, J G (s a)..... 23 May 00

1 Coulson, B J (c)..... 18 June 00

5 Cowper, H D (c)..... 19 July 00

4 Dunn, S DeW (c)..... 27 Mar 01

6 White, D B (s)..... 3 May 02

2nd Lieutenants (8).

2 Kidd, W W (c)..... 10 Mar 00

5 Harcourt, F Y (s)..... 17 July 00

3 ∞ Rogers, W R (s a)..... 20 Feb 01

6 Harriman, J J (s)..... 27 Feb 02

1 Stuart, T McC (prov)..... 20 Feb 00

3 McCleary, L B E (prov)..... 13 May 01

1 Scholley, R D (prov)..... 5 June 01

6 Herring, C S (prov)..... 17 Mar 02

1 Shaw, G M (prov)..... 30 May 02

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Vandersluys, J A..... 30 May 00  
(hon maj 30 May 00)

Adjutant.

Laur, J E (capt)..... 9 July 00

Quarter-Master.

(D) Clark, Joseph..... 22 Jan 92  
(hon maj 22 Jan 92)

Medical Officer.

Thompson, W W..... 21 May 01  
(capt A M S 1 Nov 00)

Hon. Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G..... 23 May 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**45th Victoria Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lindsay.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Cameron. No. 4 Co., Omeme  
No. 2 Co., Lindsay. No. 5 Co., Fenelon Falls  
No. 3 Co., Lindsay. No. 6 Co., Woodville

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, W ..... 22 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Sylvester, Robt (r s i 1st) ..... 31 Aug 98  
Neill, Wm J (r s i 1st) ..... 4 June 01

*Captains (8).*

3 ~~W~~Holtorf, William (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 June 89  
1 Henley, Wm. (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 98  
6 Staples, J H (r s i 1st) ..... 7 July 98  
5 Mackay, J R (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 May 99  
2 Williamson, A. (r s i 2nd) ..... 4 June 01  
4 ~~W~~McCrea, J McN (SA) ..... 4 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Suddaby, S. A. (r s i 2nd) ..... 30 Nov 98  
6 McMillan, D (r s i 2nd) ..... 30 Nov 98  
1 Hopkins, F H (f o) ..... 4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Williams, H F (prov) ..... 12 Jan 99  
3 Lancaster, V W (prov) ..... 23 May 99  
2 Campbell, A L (prov) ..... 15 June 99  
1 Silverwood, A E (prov) ..... 1 June 00  
5 Ellery, W A (prov) ..... 25 May 01  
2 Lancaster, G V (prov) ..... 4 June 01  
4 Lamb, E (prov) ..... 4 June 01  
6 Patterson, N L (prov) ..... 4 June 01  
4 Robinson, W (prov) ..... 30 July 01  
7 Smith, W E (prov) ..... 16 Sept 02  
8 Moore, W C (prov) ..... 16 Sept 02  
7 Ferguson, J A (prov) ..... 16 Sept 02

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J. A. .... 9 Sept 97  
(hon capt 9 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Hopkins, Eustace ..... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Galloway, A (surg-lt) ..... 18 June 01

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W ..... 29 Mar 97

**46th Durham Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Port Hope.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Port Hope. No. 4 Co., Millbrook.  
No. 2 Co., Port Hope. No. 5 Co., Burton.  
No. 3 Co., Bowmanville No. 6 Co., Springville.  
No. 7 Co., Janetville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

(D) Ward, Henry Alfred (v b 1st) ... 28 Nov 90  
22 Aug 89  
Rowe, Philip J (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Mar 98  
13 Apr 95

*Captains (8).*

4 (D) ~~W~~Winslow, Charles H (s i 2nd) 30 Mar 85  
~~W~~(D) Preston, John A V (r s i 1st) 4 Sept 85  
(maj 4 Sept 95)  
5 (D) Brown, William J (r s i 1st) ... 22 Apr 86  
(maj 22 Apr 96)  
2 (D) Robertson, William J (m s 2nd) 16 July 86  
7 Nasmyth, William W (r s i 1st) ... 23 June 97  
1 Coombs, Frank H (r s i 2nd) ..... 5 June 00  
3 Stalker, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Farrel, W (r s i 2nd) ..... 4 May 99  
2 ~~W~~Read, H (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 May 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Clark, John F (prov) ..... 18 Jan 96  
7 Nasmyth, J T H (s) ..... 30 July 02  
2 Nightingale, W H (prov) ..... 20 Mar 00  
1 Chisholm, D H (prov) ..... 1 June 00  
4 Vance, J A (prov) ..... 13 June 00  
1 Honey, J C (prov) ..... 13 Aug 01  
5 Hughes, E F (prov) ..... 9 Sept 01  
7 McAlpine, C D H (prov) ..... 7 Oct 01  
3 Findlay, A A (prov) ..... 9 June 02

*Paymaster.*

King, W D ..... 29 Nov 97  
(hon capt 29 Nov 97)

*Adjutant.*

~~W~~(D) Preston, John A V (major) .. 13 May 92

*Quarter-Master.*

Deyell, R. .... 5 June 00  
(hon capt 5 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Turner, H A (Q) ..... sur-maj 19 May 96  
21 Sept 95

Infantry and Rifles.

**47th Frontenac Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Inverary. No. 4 Co., Napanee.  
No. 2 Co., Sydenham. No. 5 Co., Harrowsmith.  
No. 3 Co., Moscow. No. 6 Co., Enterprise.  
No. 7 Co., Odessa.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cox, Robert (f o) .....18 Apr 00

Majors (2).

(D) Mabec, James E (f o) .....1 June 00  
14 June 88  
1 Ferguson, Frederick S (r s i 1st) ... 14 Mch 01

Captains (8).

Hewton, O E (r s i 1st) ..... 9 Feb 95  
4 Sharpe, Alex (m s 2nd) .....11 May 95  
3 Amey, J A (m s 1st) .....11 May 95  
2 Knight, S (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 95  
5 Hunter, Alfred J (m s 2nd) .....14 July 96  
6 Bell, A. M. (r s i 2nd) .....19 May 97  
7 Gray, Charles H (c) ..... 1 June 00  
1 Healey, T H (c) .....14 Mch 01

Lieutenants (8).

5 Day, E E (r s i 2nd) .....22 June 98  
2 Trousdale, T (c) .....31 Oct 00  
1 Ruttan, E G (c) ..... 14 Mch 01  
2 Clement, F (c) ..... 11 June 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

7 Reynolds, J W (s) .....27 Feb 02  
4 Smith, W C (prov) ..... 4 Sept 85  
6 Hannah, J (prov) .....24 Mar 99  
4 Maybeo, F R (prov) .....28 July 99  
1 Healey, H W (prov) .....14 Mch 01  
5 Armstrong, W F (prov) .....22 May 01  
7 Miller, R G (prov) .....22 May 01  
6 Belch, F J A (prov) .....29 Sept 02

Paymaster.

∞(D) Kelly, Thomas .....19 Feb 97  
(hon maj 24 Mar 97)

Adjutant.

Hewton, O E (capt) ..... 9 Feb 95

Quarter-Master.

Hunter, G H V .....25 July 98  
(hon capt 25 July 98)

Medical Officer.

Curtis, C L .....(surg-maj) 5 June 99  
Kilborn, R K (Q) ..... 5 June 99  
(surg-capt 5 June 00)

Hon. Chaplain.

**48th Regiment, "Highlanders."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct. 91.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Davidson, J I .....14 Apr 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) Macdonald, William C (r s i 1st)  
29 May 00

Majors (2).

Robertson, Donald M (r s i 1st) .....31 Mar 98  
Henderson, Wilbur (f o) .....15 Dec 00  
(31 Mar 92)

Captains (8).

Hendrie, William (f o) .....31 Mar 92  
(major 31 Mar 02)  
Currie, John Allister (f o) .....13 Aug 92  
(maj 13 Aug 02)  
Michie, John Forbes (f o) .....13 Aug 92  
(maj 19 Aug 02)  
Donald, Duncan (r s i 1st) .....19 Aug 02  
McLean, Hugh C (r s i 2nd) .....24 Aug 96  
∞ Mitchell, James H (r s i 2nd) .....27 Feb 97  
Campbell, Chas A (r s i 2nd) .....27 Nov 99  
Catto, Chas (f o) .....27 Sept 00

Lieutenants (8).

Brooke, Harold J (f o) .....24 Aug 96  
∞ Cosby, N W (f o) ..... 4 June 97  
Harbottle, C C (f o) .....13 May 98  
Taylor, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Feb 00  
∞ Temple, R H M (r s i 1st) .....27 Sept 00  
(Seconded 17 July 02)

Darling, C W (c) .....27 Sept 00  
Mackenzie, A W, (s) .....24 Sept 01  
McGaw, O E, (c) .....23 Feb 02  
McLaren, A K (r s i 2nd) ..... 5 June 02  
(18 Oct 98)

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Osborne, J E K (c) .....31 May 01  
Grant, W L (c) .....30 July 01  
Wilson, R S (s) .....30 Apr 01  
Miller, A A (s) ..... 5 May 02  
Watson, W O (s) ..... 1 May 02  
Macdonald, F H C (s) .....31 July 02  
Hendrie, M (prov) .....26 Apr 02  
Perry, N D (prov) ..... 5 June 02

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Harbottle, C C (lt) .....28 Feb 02

Quarter-Master.

Orchard, W H .....18 Mar 98  
(hon maj 18 Mar 98)

Medical Officer.

Stuart, William T ..... (surg-maj) 19 Feb 98  
Smith, D K .....(surg-lt) 2 Feb 98

Hon Chaplain.

Black, Rev Armstrong, D D .....29 Sept 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 49th Regiment, "Hastings Rifles."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Stirling.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Belleville.    No. 4 Co., Madoc.  
No. 2 Co., Stirling.    No. 5 Co., Tyendenaga.  
No. 3 Co., Sidney.    No. 6 Co., Trenton.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✓(D) Harrison, Edward (*r s i 1st*) . . . 30 Dec 98

*Majors* (2).

Orf, John Roland (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 30 Dec 98  
✓A Smith, Albert H (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 24 Feb 99

*Captains* (8).

6 Arnott, John Wilson (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 26 Jan 97  
Ketcheson, W G (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 7 June 90  
✓Watts, William T (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 8 June 01  
13 (D) McKee, T H (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 6 Nov 01  
22 Ketcheson, W H (c) . . . . . 21 Jan 01  
55 Wallbridge, C M (*r s i 1st B lg*) (M) 9 July 09  
74 Wood, E H . . . . . 31 July 02  
8 Bleecker, C A . . . . . 31 July 02

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 Crews, W H (*f o*) . . . . . 18 May 99  
12 Scott, G L (s) . . . . . 20 Mar 01  
7 Simmons, W N . . . . . 31 July 02

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

3 Ketcheson, H F (*prov*) . . . . . 23 Nov 98  
1 Brown, D A (*prov*) . . . . . 22 May 00  
5 Keith, G A (*prov*) . . . . . 10 June 01  
2 Green, D (*prov*) . . . . . 25 Nov 01  
6 Bywater A. E (*prov*) . . . . . 23 Dec 01  
3 Stourit, A M (*prov*) . . . . . 20 June 02  
7 Mullett, C W (*prov*) . . . . . 31 July 02  
7 Carscallen, F (*prov*) . . . . . 5 Aug 02

*Paymaster.*

Grass, R . . . . . 14 June 87  
(*hon maj* 21 Oct 00)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Slater, F (*hon capt*) . . . . . 10 June 01

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Farley, John J . . . . . 25 June 85  
(*surc-maj* 27 Sept 97)  
Alger, H H (Q) . . . . . (*surc-capt* 25 June 01)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev T J, M.A. . . . . 8 Jan 00

### 50th Regiment.

"Huntingdon and Hemmingford  
Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Huntingdon.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Huntingdon.    No. 5 Co., Lacolle.  
No. 2 Co., Ormstown.    No. 6 Co., Hem'gford.  
No. 3 Co., Rockburn.    No. 7 Co., Roxham.  
No. 4 Co., Athelstan.    No. 8 Co., Riverfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (8).

2 (D) Gilbert, J (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 23 Feb 80  
8 Stewart, J McG (*v b 2nd*) . . . . . 2 July 80  
6 McKay, G J (*f o*) . . . . . 22 Oct 86  
7 Hoyle, R (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 31 Dec 90  
5 Rousseau, L A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 23 June 97  
26 June 93  
1 Gardner, W A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 13 Jan 98  
4 McIntosh, D F (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 23 June 99  
3 Copland, A R (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 1 Mch 01  
McGregor, J A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 3 Apr 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

4 Harrigan, W (s) . . . . . 25 June 01  
6 Spearman, B S (c) . . . . . 25 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

7 Straker, H C (*r s i 1st B lg*) . . . . . 25 Feb 99  
2 Harrigan, J (*prov*) . . . . . 13 June 99  
2 Kidney, J (*prov*) . . . . . 19 June 00  
4 Lindsay, J (*prov*) . . . . . 25 June 00  
6 McKay, W (*prov*) . . . . . 25 June 00  
1 Morris, W (s) . . . . . 28 Feb 02  
1 Henderson, A (*prov*) . . . . . 13 June 01  
5 Brassard, J (*prov*) . . . . . 25 June 01  
5 Beaudry, J (*prov*) . . . . . 25 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Ross, J J . . . . . 31 May 89

*Adjutant.*

McGregor, J A (*capt*) . . . . . 25 June 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Allen, W . . . . . 9 May 88  
(*hon capt* 9 May 88)

*Medical Officer.*

De Mouilpied, W (Q) . . . . . *sur-maj* 24 Apr 85

\*Will be required to qualify.

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fraser, H R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Oct 00

*Major.*

(D) Spearing, R J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 11 May 01

*Captains* (4).

Somers, Thos S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 May 96  
 Fraser, Chas K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Aug 98  
 Loomis, F O W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Apr 01  
 Penhale, John J (*c*) ..... 7 June 01  
 Simpson, A H M (*c*) ..... 14 Apr 02

*Lieutenants* (4).

Robins, J C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Apr 01  
 Bowen, F C (*s*) ..... 24 June 01  
 Blue, J H (*s*) ..... 14 Apr 02  
 Fletcher, H B (*s*) ..... 14 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Fuller, H B (*s*) ..... 28 Feb 02

*Paymaster.*

(D) Odell, Henry Albert ..... 12 May 82  
 (*hon maj* 24 Apr 91)

*Adjutant.*

Somers, T S (*capt*) ..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Addie, G K ..... 18 May 98  
 (*hon capt* 18 May 94)

*Medical Officers.*

Farwell, W A ..... (*surg-lt*) 24 June 01  
 Lynch, W W ..... (*surg-lt*) 14 June 02

**54th Richmond Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Richmond.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Danville. No. 4 Co., Windsor  
 No. 2 Co., Kingsbury. Mills  
 No. 3 Co., Richmond. No. 5 Co., Kirkdale.  
 No. 6 Co., Kingsey Village.

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Stevens, William R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 Feb 02

*Majors* (2).

Hewton, R J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 00  
 Healy, Michael H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 Mar 02

*Captains* (8).

2 Stalker, A G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Dec 97  
 3 Ewing, W J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 May 99  
 1 Johnston, Geo H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 June 00  
 4 MacKenzie, T R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Feb 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

1 Boutelle, J H (*s*) ..... 24 June 00  
 4 Wright, H E (*s*) ..... 30 Sept 00  
 3 Boucher, A V (*s*) ..... 27 May 01  
 5 Ibbotson, A F (*s*) ..... 27 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

4 ~~X~~ White, A A (*s a*) ..... 19 Feb 01  
 2 ~~X~~ Melver, W E (*s a*) ..... 18 Mar 01  
 1 McLeod, J R (*prov*) ..... 13 Mar 01  
 6 Husk, B G (*prov*) ..... 9 Apr 01  
 6 Brydges, H G (*prov*) ..... 25 June 01  
 2 Brown, E H (*prov*) ..... 25 June 01  
 6 Wood, T H (*prov*) ..... 15 Aug 02

*Paymaster.*

Newell, T D ..... 30 May 99  
 (*hon capt* 16 May 96)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Brooks, John V T ..... 9 Dec 97  
 (*hon maj* 5 Sept 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, T L (Q) ..... *sur-maj* 2 June 82

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**55th Regiment "Megantic Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Inverness.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills.  
No. 2 Co. Inverness.  
No. 3 Co. Clapham.  
No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.  
No. 5 Co. Ste. Julie de Somerset.  
No. 6 Co. Leeds.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Thompson, William (*r s i 1st*)....21 Nov 99  
14 July 93

*Majors* (2).

Austin, F L C (*r s i 1st*).. ....23 Oct 00

*Captains* (8).

(D) McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*)..... 17 Oct 84  
(*maj* 17 Oct 94)  
5 Pelletier, Alphonse P (*m s 2nd*).... 5 May 93  
3 Briggs, William J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 June 93  
4 Porter, G (*r s i 1st*) .....30 May 98  
6 Williams, H H (*r m c*).....11 May 00  
2 Stewart, J (c) .....23 Oct 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

1 (D) Lipsey, James (*s i 1st B*)..... 4 June 86  
6 Lambly, E H (c).....11 May 00  
4 Thompson, G W (s).....30 May 02

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

5 Lemay, C (*r s i 1st B*) .....27 Nov 00  
3 Blondeau, E (*prov*).....29 Apr 01  
3 Young, I (*prov*).....29 Apr 01  
2 Woodside, J H (*prov*).....10 May 01  
4 Gravel, M. J. (*prov*).....23 Dec 01  
2 Donaghy, C R (*prov*).....20 May 02  
6 Porter, G B (*prov*).....22 July 02

*Paymaster.*

(D) Porter, Thomas Robinson.....27 June 96  
(*hon maj* 1 Aug 89)

*Adjutant.*

(D) McKenzie, Thomas (*capt and bt m*).. 17 Oct 84

*Quarter-Master.*

Cross, Arthur.....27 June 96  
(*hon capt* 27 June 96)

*Medical Officers.*

Thompson, William..... (*surg-maj*) 5 May 93  
Lambly, W B.....(*surg-lt*) 10 Dec 01

**56th Grenville Regiment "Lisgar Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Prescott.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Prescott.  
No. 2 Co. Iroquois.  
No. 3 Co. Manotick.  
No. 4 Co. Kemptville.  
No. 5 Co. North Augusta.  
No. 6 Co. Spencerville.  
No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.  
No. 8 Co. Lansdowne.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Checkley, John Butler (*r s i 1st*) 9 Jan 99  
14 Aug 95

*Majors* (2).

Beckett, David W (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98  
Hurritt, William Henry (*r s i 1st*).... 8 Sept 02  
14 Aug 95

*Captains* (8).

6 Drummond, George A (*r s i 2nd*)...17 June 87  
3 Cameron, D A (*r s i 1st*).....20 Sept 97  
4 Hutchins, Horace (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98  
1 Carstairs, W F W (*r s i 1st*) (M)..... 4 Oct 98  
14 Jan 01  
7 Walker, George A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 Oct 98  
5 Chapman, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 99  
1 Croskery, R A (s) (M)..... 1 May 01  
8 Darling, G H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Jan 02

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 Thomson, T P (*r s i 1st B*).....30 May 98  
4 Percival, A H (c).....29 Apr 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

7 Loney, W R (*prov*).....24 Feb 99  
2 Willson, W N (*prov*).....9 May 01  
2 Bullis, F R (*prov*).....18 June 01  
2 Willson, W N (*prov*).....18 June 01  
5 Fausett, A (*prov*) .....22 Aug 01  
8 Macdonald M R (*prov*).....21 Oct 01  
5 Fulford, C C (s).....30 July 02

*Paymaster.*

Huntington, J S..... 8 Sept 97  
(*hon capt* 8 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

Burritt, Wm Henry (*capt & bt m*)... 7 May 86

*Quarter-Master.*

Tripp, James Anthony.....13 Apr 83  
(*hon maj* 8 Sept 97)

*Medical Officers.*

(D) McCammon, James A (Q) (*surg-maj*) 21 May 86  
Jones, J A.....(*surg-lt*) 21 May 86

*Hon.-Chaplain.*

Burke, Rev T E..... 12 June 99



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**57th Regiment.**

"Peterborough Rangers."

M. D. No. 3. Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

*Head-Quarters—Peterborough.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Millar, John W (*r s i 1st*) .....18 Sept 02

*Majors (2).*

Stevenson, Arthur (*f o*).....28 Jan 01

*Captains (8).*

Hayes, Louis M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95  
Clegg, E B (*r s i 1st*).....21 Mar 96  
Bennett, G W (*r s i 1st*).....22 May 99  
Mills, Joseph (*f o*).....28 Sept 99  
Cluxton, W H (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T (*f o*).....28 Mar 01  
Walker, D (*f o*).....12 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Matthews, George S (*s*).....18 Sept 00  
McPherson, A W (*c*).....18 Sept 00  
Cameron, G B (*c*) (M).....28 Jan 01  
MacWilliams R F (*c*).....28 Jan 01  
Bradburn, C H (*s*).....28 Apr 02  
Layfield, R E (*s*).....28 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Hamilton, J (*s*).....8 May 01  
Van Every, W W (*s*).....8 May 01  
McLean, A P (*s*).....5 Dec 01  
Langford, W (*prov*).....28 Apr 02  
Watt, R P (*prov*).....28 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

Dennistoun, R M .....26 Apr 97  
(*hon maj 4 Jan 99*)

*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (*capt*).....11 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Eastwood, V (*f o*).....16 June 00  
(*hon capt 16 June 00*)

*Medical Officer.*

Halliday, J T I.....*sur-maj* 31 July 90

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C.....23 Dec 96

**58th Compton Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Bury, P. Q.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No.1 Co. Bury (Robinson.) No. 5 Co. Megantic.  
No. 2 Co. Scotstown. No. 6 Co. Coaticook.  
No. 3 Co. Marsborough. No. 7 Co. Winslow.  
No. 4 Co. Bishop's Cross- No. 8 Co. Cookshire.  
ing.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....  
*Majors (2).*  
Pope, Osborne L (*r s i 1st*).....12 June 00

*Captains (8).*

7 McIver, Gilanders (*r s i 1st*) .....26 May 98  
3 McLeod, Duncan L (*r s i 2nd*).... 11 June 98  
Murray, Walter H (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 July 98  
4 Gilbert, Levi (*r s i 2nd*) .....22 Feb 99  
1 Dunsmore, W W (*r s i 2nd*).....12 June 00  
2 Beard, A G (*r s i 1st*) .....26 June 00  
5 Van, H R (*f o*) ..... 7 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Bishop, F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 May 99  
5 McDonald, D A G (*s*)..... 31 May 01  
3 McLeod, N M (*s*)..... 31 May 01  
7 McDonald, J M (*c*)..... 31 May 01  
8 Hurd, H M (*s*).....31 May 01  
6 Hanson, A C (*s*)..... 7 Apr 02  
1 Ramsey, C P (*c*)..... 7 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Bailey, E A (*c*).....31 May 02  
2 Beard, C P (*s*).....28 Feb 02  
2 Macrae, C M (*prov*)..... 2 June 98  
3 McIver, M G (*prov*).....20 June 99  
4 Bishop, T E (*prov*).....22 July 99  
7 Murray, N L (*prov*).....19 Feb 01

*Paymaster.*

Beard, Geo W .....25 June 97  
(*hon capt 25 June 97*)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, Walter H (*capt*).....12 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Wright, Robert.....18 June 96  
(*hon maj 13 June 97*)

*Medical Officer.*

Phillimore, R H (Q).....(*sur-maj*) 9 Mar 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 59th Stormont and Glengarry Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Cornwall.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cornwall. No. 5 Co. Farran's Pt.  
No. 2 Co. Cornwall. No. 6 Co. Williamstown  
No. 3 Co. Alexandria. No. 7 Co. Tp Roxborough.  
No. 4 Co. Tp. of Finch. No. 8 Co. ....

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Baker, Gordon, jun (*r s i 1st*) .... 21 Feb 00

*Majors* (2).

Morgan, Hiram A (*fo*) ..... 5 June 00  
Smith, R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Feb 01

*Captains* (8).

7 Trousdale, Francis (*s i 2nd*) ..... 5 Dec 90  
8 Macdonald, A G F (*fo*) ..... 13 Sept 98  
6 Cameron, H A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99  
4 McLean, D N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 May 99  
8 Magwood, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 00  
5 Bredin, J W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 June 00  
1 Gosling, G E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 Mch 01  
2 Smith, A A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 May 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 McLennan, J A B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99  
4 Greig W R (*r m c*) ..... 31 May 99  
25 June 81  
5 McCleave, W A (*s*) ..... 12 Mar 02  
2 Fergusson, C (*c*) ..... 12 Mar 02  
8 Lumb, H W (*s*) ..... 12 Mar 02

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

8 Costelle, F T (*prov*) ..... 19 Mar 00  
7 Sproul, A A (*prov*) ..... 11 June 00  
7 Knight, F T (*prov*) ..... 14 June 00  
7 Gauthier, J T A (*prov*) ..... 15 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Turner, Henry ..... 11 Feb 81  
(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Denny, A ..... 10 Jan 98  
(*hon capt* 10 Jan 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Moloney, P J (Q) ..... (*surg-lt*) 27 June 01

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Poolo, Rev S C ..... 5 June 99

### 61st Montmagny and L'Islet Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Montmagny, P. Q.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas. No. 5 Co. L'Islet.  
No. 2 Co. St. Pierre No. 6 Co. Ste. Anne de  
(Rivière du Sud). la Pocatière.  
No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace. No. 7 Co. Kamouraska.  
No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port No. 8 Co. Riv. Ouelle.  
Joli.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Landry, J P (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 Aug 01

*Majors* (2).

Bernier, J A F (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 Apr 01

*Captains* (8).

1 Fournier, J B Cléophas (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 June 82  
3 Garmache, Alfred (*m s 2nd*) ..... 27 Aug 86  
4 Bourgault, Chas E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Mar 96  
7 Bélanger, J O (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Feb 98  
2 Bégin, N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 6 Apr 01  
6 D) Rossignol, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 June 01  
(*maj* 2 Feb 98)  
*Bacon, L T* (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 Jan 02  
8 Cimon, E H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Sept 02

*Lieutenants* (8).

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

6 Potvin, A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Mar 99  
1 Dawson, A (*s a*) ..... 13 May 01  
3 Michaud, A (*prov*) ..... 13 Nov 99  
3 Michaud, L N (*prov*) ..... 11 May 00  
5 Bender, A M (*prov*) ..... 13 June 00  
1 Taché, J P (*prov*) ..... 11 Apr 01  
2 Bélanger, G L (*prov*) ..... 29 May 01  
6 Barnard, J (*prov*) ..... 16 Dec 01  
7 St Pierre, G (*prov*) ..... 31 Dec 01  
7 Lapointe, J I (*prov*) ..... 10 Jan 02  
5 Caron, J F E A (*prov*) ..... 10 Jan 02  
2 Hébert, J (*prov*) ..... 28 Jan 02  
8 McDonald, J A (*prov*) ..... 14 July 02  
4 Gosselin, T (*prov*) ..... 19 Aug 02

*Paymaster.*

Chabault, P V ..... *hon capt* 19 Aug 02

*Adjutant.*

Bacon, L T ..... *capt* 11 Sept 02

*Quarter-Master.*

8 Dessaint, P A R ..... *hon capt* 4 Sept 02

*Medical Officers.*

Côté, J V (Q) ..... *sur-lt* 27 May 01  
Roy, J N ..... *sur-lt* 28 Jan 02

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Marois, Rev O V ..... 13 Feb 02

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**62nd Regiment "St. John Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John, N B.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Tucker, Joseph John, *M P*..... 1 Oct 97

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Sturdee, Edward T (*s i 1st*)..... 2 Sept 02

*Majors (2).*

(D) Hartt, Fredk H (*s i 1st*)..... 2 Sept 97  
19 Jan 87

(D) Magee, William Clarence (*s i 1st*)... 2 Sept 02  
26 Nov 90

*Captains (8).*

(D) Edwards, Matthew Boyd (*s i 1st*)... 12 June 85  
(*maj* 12 June 95)

Churchill, David (*s i 1st*)..... 24 Apr 91

Dunning, Thos (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Apr 97

Miles, Walter R (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Mar 98

Sharp, Joseph O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Apr 98

McKean, J W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 Feb 01

Smith, B S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 Sept 01

Perley, H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 Sept 02

Frost, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 Sept 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Frink, H W (*s*)..... 13 Feb 01

Peters, L W (*s*)..... 15 Oct 01

∞ Morrison, D A (*s a*) (*s*)..... 2 Sept 02

Sipprell, R L (*s*)..... 2 Sept 02

Jordan, G C (*s*)..... 2 Sept 02

Clarke, D A (*s*)..... 2 Sept 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

McMillan, A. (*prov*)..... 4 July 99

Maeulay, J F (*prov*)..... 15 Oct 01

Fleetwood, E J (*prov*)..... 30 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

Hetherington, G A..... 26 Apr 97

(*hon capt* 25 Apr 97)

*Adjutant.*

(D) Edwards, Matthews Boyd (*capt*  
& *bt m*) 1 Oct 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Anderson, G.....(*hon capt*) 18 Jan 02

*Medical Officer.*

Walker, Thomas.....*sur-maj* 27 June 84

*Hon Chaplain.*

Richardson, Rev Canon J A..... 30 June 02

**63rd Regiment "Halifax Rifles."**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Laurie, Lieut-General J W..... 9 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Crane, James Noble (*r s i 1st*)... 28 Nov 98

*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Twining, J Tremaine (*r s i 1st*)... 12 Nov 98  
8 Jan 96

(1) Sircom, Stephen J R (*r s i 1st*)... 28 Nov 98

*Captains (8).*

∞ (D) Hechler, Henry (*m s 2nd*)... 11 Feb 81

Gunning, Charles William (*m s 2nd*)... 5 May 98

(D) Downie, George (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 June 98

Vidito, I W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Nov 98

Taylor, William (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 99

Conrod, W H (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Hills, John E (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Thompson, W E (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Wilson, Samuel Y (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 July 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

∞ Oland, J C, jr. (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 June 99

Taylor, J. F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 99

DeWolf, H G (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Adams, H F (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Stevens, F W (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Shannon, E G (*c*)..... 12 Jan 01

Downe, F W W (*s*)..... 12 Jan 01

Simson, W A (*s*)..... 18 July 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Stairs, W J (*s*)..... 30 Apr 01

Van Buskirk, G E (*s*)..... 2 May 01

Turnbull, D R (*s*)..... 17 July 01

Mumford, G A (*s*)..... 17 July 01

Smith, L S (*prov*)..... 11 Apr 01

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Corbin, John G..... 6 July 88  
(*hon maj* 13 June 94)

*Adjutant.*

Thompson, W E (*capt*)..... 27 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Boak, G E..... 29 Mar 99  
(*hon capt* 29 Mar 99)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Campbell, Donald A (Q) (*sur-maj*)... 15 Aug 4  
Jacques, H S.....(*surp-capt*) 25 June 02

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**64th "Chateauguay and Beauharnois Regiment."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Beauharnois.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Beauharnois. No. 5 Co. Ste Philomène  
No. 2 Co. Valleyfield. No. 6 Co. Ste Martine.  
No. 3 Co. Valleyfield. No. 7 Co. Ste Clotilde.  
No. 4 Co. St Timothée. No. 8 Co. St Jean  
Chrysostôme.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Gagnier, L A (r s i 1st)..... 1 May 01  
23 Jan 01

*Majors.*

∞ (D) Boyer, Pierre (f o)..... 20 July 95  
16 July 90

Malette, A (r s i 1st)..... 15 June 01  
10 Apr 01

*Captains (8).*

4 Beaudreau, N (r s i 2nd)..... 17 May 89

7 Vinette, A (r s i 2nd)..... 28 Oct 92

2 Lefebvre, Alfred (r s i 2nd)..... 28 July 96

3 O'Sullivan, E (r s i 2nd)..... 29 June 97

5 D'Amour, J B (r s i 2nd)..... 16 June 99

1 Poitras, Geo (r s i 2nd)..... 26 June 00

8 Lessard, W (c)..... 5 Nov 01

1 Labelle, M (c)..... 20 Aug 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 De Repentigny, D (s)..... 9 July 00

3 O'Sullivan, J (s)..... 25 Mar 01

4 Gadbois, H (s)..... 26 Mar 01

Landriault, T (f o)..... 9 Apr 01

8 Thérien, H (s)..... 9 Apr 01

7 Vinette, Z (s)..... 18 May 01

5 Sabourin, N A (c)..... 24 Dec 01

6 Gervais, C O (s)..... 20 Aug 02

7 Calder, R L (s)..... 20 Aug 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

4 Boissonault, J G (prov)..... 13 Jan 02

5 Normandin, G (prov)..... 8 July '2

3 Boisvert, L N (prov)..... 1 Aug 02

8 Longtin, J (prov)..... 1 Aug 02

1 Gadbois, M J (prov)..... 20 Aug 02

*Paymaster.*

Leduc, A..... 16 June 99

(hon maj 16 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Landriault, T..... lt 20 Aug 02

*Quarter-Master.*

Tellier, Edouard..... 16 Mar 94

(hon capt 16 Mar 94)

*Medical Officers.*

Duquette, A..... 21 Oct 01

(sur-maj 6 June 99)

St. Onge, J E (surg-lt)..... 21 Oct 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Quesnel, Rev J..... 15 June 01

14 June 99

**65th Regiment "Mount Royal Rifles."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Mackay, Francis S (r s i 1st).... 22 Mar 02

*Majors (2).*

∞ Peltier, Joseph E (r s i 1st)..... 7 Feb 99

∞ Ostell, J T (p s i 1st)..... 22 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

∞ Desnoyers, M G C E (s i 2nd).... 3 May 89

Gélinas, Art R J (r s i 2nd)..... 25 Feb 98

Corriveau, R de B (r s i 1st)..... 13 Oct 99

Peltier, E J (r s i 1st)..... 20 Mar 00

Lépine, E (r s i 2nd)..... 27 Oct 00

Germain, J A A (r s i 2nd)..... 19 Mar 02

∞ Barré, J W (r s i 1st)..... 19 Mar 02

Molleur, G O (c)..... 26 June 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Boivin, W U (c)..... 28 Sept 00

Jodoin, H (s)..... 20 May 01

..... 3 Apr 99

Labelle, J G (c)..... 20 May 01

Archambault, L H (r s i 1st)..... 19 Feb 02

Brosseau, B L (s)..... 12 Apr 02

∞ Lemieux, E (s)..... 26 June 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Moore, C F (prov)..... 21 Mch 01

Lacoste, J T P (prov)..... 20 May 01

Quimet, P J A A (prov)..... 21 Jan 02

Filiatrault, J A de P F (prov)..... 4 Apr 02

Wilson, C A G (prov)..... 16 May 02

*Paymaster.*

St. Louis, C..... 23 Aug 01

(hon capt 23 Aug 01)

*Quarter-Master.*

de Tonnancour, L G..... (hon capt) 26 June 02

*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer.*

Beauchamp, G E..... (sur capt) 5 Mar 02

*Hon Chaplain.*

Martin, Rev C W..... 20 Mar 97

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 66th Regiment "Princess Louise Fusiliers"

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

- (D) Humphrey, W M. . . . . 6 June 98  
*Lieut.-Colonel.*
- ✂ (D) Weston, Byron A (*v b 1st*) . . . 7 Apr 98  
*Majors* (2).
- (D) Menger, John (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 3 May 89  
✂ (D) Kenny, Edward G (*r s i 1st*) . . . 26 Sept 98  
30 May 94  
*Captains* (8).
- (D) Chipman, Harry Lewis (*r s i 1st*) . . 19 Mar 86  
(*maj 27 Feb 99*)
- ✂ Whitman, Alfred (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 19 Mar 86  
(*maj 17 Apr 99*)
- ✂ King, Andrew (*s i 1st*) . . . . . 11 Nov 87  
(*maj 26 Sept 94*)
- Davison, Thomas Edmund (*s i 1st*) . . . 18 Apr 90  
(*maj 18 Apr 00*)
- Johnstone, Hugh (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 8 Apr 98  
Bauld, John G (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 13 July 98  
Creighton, Henry D (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 8 Jan 01  
Simmonds, R B (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 11 Apr 01  
Weston, A W P (*m g*) . . . . . 21 Apr 02  
*Lieutenants* (8).
- Salter, F (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 27 June 99  
Wetherby, W H (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 4 Oct 99  
Eagar, R F (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 26 Oct 00  
Henderson, G (*s*) . . . . . 8 Jan 01  
Stephen, F L (*s*) . . . . . 11 Apr 01  
Farrell, G W M (*r s i 2nd Lt*) . . . . . 6 Dec 01  
(*Seconded 2 May 02*)
- Harrington, G S (*s*) . . . . . 21 Apr 02  
Rowley, O R (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 2 May 02  
*2nd Lieutenants* (8).
- Murray, G W (*s*) . . . . . 31 May 02  
Archbold, F P (*prov*) . . . . . 4 Oct 99  
Murray, B H (*prov*) . . . . . 29 Aug 00  
Murray, C S (*prov*) . . . . . 8 Jan 02  
Dufus, A W (*prov*) . . . . . 2 May 02  
*Paymaster.*
- ✂ (D) Humphrey, Robt H . . . . . 24 Apr 01  
(*hon maj 14 Nov 01*)  
*Adjutant.*
- Chipman, H L (*major*) . . . . . 11 Apr 01  
*Quarter-Master.*
- ✂ McKinlay, C H . . . . . 14 June 01  
(*hon capt 14 June 01*)  
*Medical Officers.*
- Curry, Matthew A . . . . . (*surg-maj*) 24 Apr 91  
Kirkpatrick, E A (Q) . . . . . 24 Apr 91  
(*hon sur capt 24 Apr 95*)  
*Hon Chaplain.*
- Armitage, Rev W J . . . . . 4 Oct 99

#### 67th Regiment "Carleton Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept, 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

- |                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| No. 1 Co. Woodstock.  | No. 5 Co. Woodstock.   |
| No. 2 Co. Centreville | No. 6 Co. Andover.     |
| No. 3 Co. Debec.      | No. 7 Co. Baker Brook. |
| No. 4 Co. Hartland.   | No. 8 Co. Centreville. |
|                       | No. 9 Wilmot.          |
- Lieut.-Colonel.*

- (D) Boyer, Gordon E (*s i 1st*) . . . . . 23 Sept 98  
*Majors* (2).

- (D) Hartley, Amos Dow (*s i 1st*) . . . . 13 Jan 88  
(*L c 19 July 99*)

- (D) Baker, Jesse Wheelock (*f o*) . . . . 21 Aug 01  
*Captains* (8).

- 8 Perkins, Gilford Dudley (*r s i 1st*) . . 13 Jan 88  
6 Kupkey, John J (*s i 1st*) . . . . . 3 May 89  
3 Kirkpatrick, Jas Renfrew (*s i 1st*) . . 12 July 89  
(*maj. 12 July 99*)

- (D) Raymond, Arthur John (*s i 1st*) . . . 7 May 91  
(*maj 7 May 01*)

- 4 Ross, Willard W (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 13 June 99  
2 Kennedy, Leander W (*r s i 1st*) . . . . 19 June 99  
1 Bull, John J (*r s i 1st*) (M) . . . . . 30 Nov 99  
9 Margison, A A H (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 24 July 00  
5 Taylor, Charles H (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 24 July 00  
*Lieutenants* (8).

- 8 Ross, Herbert L (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 13 June 99  
2 Adams, Austin M (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 19 June 99  
3 Kirkpatrick, F S (*c*) . . . . . 2 May 00  
6 Stevenson, J B (*f o*) . . . . . 29 June 00  
1 Wetmore, J S C (*f o*) . . . . . 29 Apr 01  
7 Lawson, A (*s*) . . . . . 21 Aug 01  
5 White, W (*s*) . . . . . 21 Aug 01  
*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

- 3 Johnston, J (*s*) (M) . . . . . 1 Aug 99  
5 Ridout, C (*s*) . . . . . 15 May 02  
9 McLeary, E (*prov*) . . . . . 13 June 99  
6 Pickett, A B (*prov*) . . . . . 29 June 00  
2 Currier, D W (*prov*) . . . . . 18 July 00  
9 West, G A (*prov*) . . . . . 25 Oct 00  
1 McLean, F G (*prov*) (M) . . . . . 29 Apr 01  
4 Ross, E B (*prov*) . . . . . 13 May 01  
*Paymaster.*

- (D) Harding, L R . . . . . 13 June 99  
(*hon maj 13 June 99*)  
*Adjutant.*

- (D) Raymond, Arthur John (*maj*) . . . 15 May 86  
*Quarter-Master.*

- Carvell, Harry . . . . . 4 Oct 97  
(*hon capt 4 Oct 97*)  
*Medical Officer.*

- Curtis, Isaac B (Q) . . . . . *sur-maj* 10 Nov 94

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**68th Kings' County Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Kentville.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kentville.	No. 6 Co. Windsor.
No. 2 Co. Canning.	No. 7 Co. Aylesford.
No. 3 Co. Kentville.	No. 8 Co. Kingston.
No. 4 Co. Sheffield Mills	No. 9 Co. Wolfville.
No. 5 Co. Hall's Harb.	No. 10 Co. Welsford Rd

*Honorary Lieut.-Co'onel.*

✕ Chipman, L de V. ....12 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Beckwith, Edward M (r s i 1st)..31 Dec 00

*Majors (2).*

(D) Roscoe, Wentworth E (r s i 1st). 2 Sept 98

*Captains (8).*

1 Dodge, George A (m s 2nd).....	30 Aug 89
8 (D) Cassidy, Holmes (m s 2nd)....	28 Aug 91
10 Ross, C R (r s i 1st).....	6 Feb 97
4 Harris, Charles O (r s i 2nd).....	28 June 97
3 Ward, G L (r s i 2nd).....	29 Aug 98
5 Neville, Thos A (r s i 2nd).....	2 Sept 98
2 Forbes, John R (r s i 2nd).....	12 July 99
9 Starr, G L (r s i 1st).....	17 Apr 00
6 Smith, P H (r s i 2nd).....	18 Apr 00
7 Read, Loring A (c).....	25 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Tupper, Wm W (r s i 1st).....	28 Aug 91
4 Webster, L B (f o).....	29 Aug 98
4 Nichols, M L (r s i 2nd).....	29 Aug 98
6 Armstrong, W R (r s i 2nd).....	5 Sept 98
9 Bailey, C F (s).....	17 Apr 00
6 Eaton, E K (a/).....	18 Apr 00
1 Neary, J F (r s i 1st).....	25 June 00
10 Ross A H (s) (M).....	20 Aug 00
2 Bentley, H K (c).....	4 Sept 00
7 Bartheaux, James L (c).....	1 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

4 Lawrence, D W S (r s i 2nd).....	31 Mar 99
7 Oliver, F A (s i 1st).....	25 June 00
5 ✕ Neily, R L (s a).....	23 Aug 01
6 Wilcox, S C (c).....	31 July 02
2 Melvin, W J (prov).....	8 Sept 99
9 Stewart, C F (prov).....	17 Apr 00
5 Neville, P W (prov).....	9 Aug 00
2 Bentley, H G (prov).....	9 Aug 01
3 Brignell, W W (prov).....	2 Sept 02

**68th Regiment—Con.**

*Paymaster.*

(D) Webster, Barclay..... 2 Aug 89  
(hon maj 2 Aug 99)

*Adjutant.*

Webster, L B (lt).....31 July 99

*Quarter-Master.*

.....

*Medical Officer.*

Foster, G LaF (Q).....(surg-major) 26 Sept 02

**69th Annapolis Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 98.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Melvern Square.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Farmington.	No. 6 Co. Morse Road.
No. 2 Co. Spa Springs.	No. 7 Co. Roundhill.
No. 3 Co. Nietaux Falls.	No. 8 Co. Belleisle.
No. 4 Co. Clarence.	No. 9 Co. Deep Brook.
No. 5 Co. Williamston.	No. 10 Co. Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Schaffner, C W (r s i 1st)..... 2 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Le Cain, G A (r s i 1st).....	21 July 97
(D) McNeil, E F (s i 1st).....	6 Aug 01
	14 June 99

*Captains (8).*

3 Ritcey, D G (r s i 1st).....14 June 89

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 69th Regiment—Con.

#### Captains (8)—Con.

9 Purdy, W (r s i 1st) .....	7 Apr 93
2 Elliott, M S (r s i 1st).....	16 May 96
8 Bustin, A J (r s i 2nd).....	24 Nov 97
10 Nicholl, A A (r s i 2nd).....	24 Dec 97
5 Bishop, A H (r s i 1st).....	24 Dec 97
7 Whitman, J A (r s i 1st).....	24 Dec 97
4 Chute, N E (s i 1st).....	1 Apr 99
6 Gillis, A W (r s i 1st).....	23 Apr 00

#### Lieutenants (8).

1 Phinney, W L (r s i 1st).....	19 Aug 92
7 Harris, J E (r s i 1st).....	12 Sept 96
3 Parker, M S (r s i 2nd).....	24 Sept 96
10 Miller, V L (r s i 1st B).....	26 May 97
Morse, J E (r s i 1st).....	24 June 97
9 Purdy, A E (r s i 2nd).....	12 Aug 97
8 Gurney, A B (r s i 1st).....	24 Nov 97
2 Dodge, A P (r s i 2nd).....	19 Aug 98
4 Rumsey, A (c).....	9 Sept 00

#### 2nd Lieutenants (8).

7 MacLaughlin, C E (r s i 2nd).....	24 Dec 97
10 Warren, J L (r s i 2nd).....	31 Mar 98
8 McPhee, A (r s i 2nd).....	31 Mar 98
5 Vroom, G H (r s i 2nd).....	31 Mar 98
1 McNeil, H W (r s i 2nd).....	31 Mar 98
3 Marshall, J S (r s i 1st B).....	7 Sept 98
9 Harris, J O (r s i 1st B).....	29 Aug 00
2 Healy, A M (r s i 2nd).....	20 May 01
5 Phinney, J C (s).....	28 Feb 02
6 Schaffner, E C (prov).....	23 Apr 00
6 Miller, C B (prov).....	7 Aug 00
4 Hunt, M S (prov).....	9 Sept 00

#### Paymaster.

Morse, F B.....	24 Sept 96
(hon capt 24 Sept 96)	

#### Adjutant.

Morse, J E (lieut).....	6 Aug 01
-------------------------	----------

#### Quarter-Master.

(1) Morse, G D.....	12 Sept 84
(hon maj 16 Sept 97)	
Bishop, F W.....	11 Nov 97
(hon capt 11 Nov 97)	

#### Medical Officer.

Morse, L R.....	(sur-lt) 11 Apr 01
-----------------	--------------------

#### Hon. Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B.....	24 Feb 02
---------------------	-----------

### 71st York Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

#### Regimental Head-Quarters—Fredericton.

##### Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Marys.
No. 2 Co. Burt's Corners.
No. 3 Co. Stanley.
No. 4 Co. Fredericton.
No. 5 Co. Fredericton Junction.
No. 6 Co. St. Stephen.
No. 7 Co. Fredericton.
No. 8 Co. Milltown.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(1) Loggie, Thomas G J (r s i 1st).....	12 May 00
---	-----------

#### Majors (2).

Chipman, John S D (f o).....	1 Sept 00
Sanson, John E (r s i 1st).....	19 Sept 00

#### Captains (8).

7 McLeod, H F (r s i 2nd).....	24 May 99
1 Grey, Wm H (r s i 1st).....	17 Aug 99
4 Winslow, J J F (r s i 2nd).....	17 Aug 00
5 Thomas, G W H (r s i 2nd).....	1 Sept 00
2 Murray, Geo A (r s i 2nd).....	10 Sept 00
Fisher, Walter S (r s i 1st).....	10 Sept 00
3 Howe, J W (r s i 1st).....	8 Mar 01
8 Laughlin, W H (c).....	27 June 12

#### Lieutenants (8).

6 Ryder, George P (s i 1st B).....	17 May 89
3 Douglass, R S (s).....	29 Apr 01
1 Wright, T M (s a) (s).....	29 June 01
4 Babbit, S W (s).....	16 Apr 02
5 Alexander, H E (c).....	16 Apr 02

#### 2nd Lieutenants (8).

1 Boone, W O (s).....	3 Jan 01
6 Crilley, A T (s).....	2 May 01
7 Ross, C D (s m i B 1st).....	1 Sept 01
8 Murchie, F C (s).....	21 June 02
8 Jackson, A W (s).....	21 June 02
6 Wall, J N (prov).....	29 Mar 01
3 Poullass, H T (prov).....	29 May 01
2 Haines, A E (prov).....	29 June 01
7 McLeod, N P (prov).....	26 July 01
4 McPeake, J P (prov).....	22 May 02

#### Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H.....	17 Oct 98
(hon capt 17 Oct 98)	

#### Adjutant.

Fisher, Walter S (capt).....	5 May 97
------------------------------	----------

#### Quarter-Master.

Massie, A E.....	hon capt 8 Sept 02
------------------	--------------------

#### Medical Officer.

McNally, G J.....	(surg-lt) 31 Dec 01
-------------------	---------------------

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 73rd Northumberland Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Chatham.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Buctouche.	No. 4 Co. Black River.
No. 2 Co. Chatham.	No. 5 Co. Black River
No. 3 Co. Donktown.	[Bridge.]
No. 6 Co. Campbellton.	

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sheridan, John (*r s i 1st*) ..... 12 Sept 98

*Major (2).*

Mersereau, G W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Nov 98  
 Mackenzie, James D B F (*fo*) ..... 8 Aug 01

*Captains (8).*

4 McNaughton, Donald (*r s i 2nd*)... 1 June 98  
 5 Cameron, A S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 June 98  
 1 Phinney, Frank D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Oct 98  
 Irving, Howard (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 Dec 98  
 3 Mersereau, C J (*fo*) ..... 26 Jan 99  
 2 Yorsten, F P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Aug 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Muirhead, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 June 98  
 3 Donald, C (c) ..... 28 May 00  
 1 Irving R A (s) ..... 15 May 01  
 4 McIntosh, D A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Aug 01  
 5 Cameron, A (s) ..... 3 Sept 01  
 3 Pritchard, E B P (s) ..... 2 Nov 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Dygart, H (c) ..... 12 July 00  
 2 Ward, R S (s a) ..... 25 Feb 01  
 6 McKenzie, A E G (s) ..... 15 Apr 01  
 5 Smith, S (s) ..... 2 Aug 01  
 6 Mackendrick, A D (*prov*) ..... 31 Aug 00  
 4 Brophy, B L (*prov*) ..... 14 Aug 01  
 7 Forbes, W E (*prov*) ..... 5 Sept 02  
 3 Hudson N A (*prov*) ..... 5 Sept 02  
 7 Stevenson, J H G (*prov*) ..... 5 Sept 02

*Paymaster.*

Murray, Robert ..... 24 July 99  
 (*hon maj 11 Aug 98*)

*Adjutant.*

Irving, Howard (*capt*) ..... 3 July 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Powell, J H ..... 17 Aug 99  
 (*hon capt 17 Aug 99*)

*Medical Officer.*

Baxter, James McG ..... *sur-maj* 24 June 92

### 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Clifton.	No. 4 Co. Moncton.
No. 2 Co. Hampton.	No. 5 Co. Sackville.
No. 3 Co. Sussex.	No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Harper, Bedford (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 June 02

*Majors (2).*

(D) Fairweather, Charles H (*r s i 1st*) 19 Feb 97  
 4 June 96

*Captains (8).*

5 Bowes, John A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 July 86  
 (*maj 30 July 96*)  
 (D) Langstroth, Hiram S (*r s i 1st*)... 15 June 93  
 1 Wetmore, O W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Jan 94  
 6 Tingley, A J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 July 95  
 3 Morrison, Fred (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Feb 97  
 2 Spooner, C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 June 97  
 4 Watts, W H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 98

*Lieutenants (8).*

6 Goodwin, Ernest P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Feb 97  
 4 Sumner, F R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 July 98  
 3 Jones, H S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99  
 1 Wetmore, S S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Aug 99  
 5 Rowes, H K (s) ..... 30 Aug 01  
 4 Wetmore, H P (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 Sept 01  
 (*capt 13 Feb 01*)

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

4 Metzler, H (s a) ..... 19 Sept 99  
 6 Anderson, S B (s) (M) ..... 2 Aug 01  
 5 Powell, R E (*prov*) ..... 30 Aug 01  
 1 Titus, M P (*pron*) ..... 2 Oct 01  
 3 Hannington, C L (s) ..... 27 Mar 01  
 6 Wood, E E (*prov*) ..... 21 June 01  
 3 Fairweather, H I (*prov*) ..... 30 June 02

*Paymaster.*

Arnold, Thomas Edwin ..... 4 June 86  
 (*hon maj 4 June 86*)

*Adjutant.*

(D) Langstroth, Hiram S (*capt*) ..... 15 June 88

*Quarter-Master.*

McIntyre, J M ..... 15 June 98  
 (*hon capt 15 June 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

White, Fredk J (Q) ..... *sur-maj* 27 June 98



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**75th Lunenburg Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lunenburg.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Bridgewater. No. 4 Co. Lunenburg.  
No. 2 Co. Lunenburg. No. 5 Co. Martin's River.  
No. 3 Co. Bridgewater. No. 6 Co. New Ross.  
No. 7 Co. Liverpool. No. 8 Co. Rhodes Corners, N.S.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Andrews, Charles A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 June 97

*Captains (8).*

6 Ross, Albert M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 June 89  
4 Hamm, George W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Nov 90  
5 Langille, James A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Aug 91  
3 Anderson, A H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 June 97  
1 Mulock, Titus A (*f o*) ..... 24 June 97  
*Fritze, E B (f o) (M)* ..... 24 June 97  
2 Ruggles, N C (*r s i 1st*) (M) ..... 24 June 97  
8 Creighton, J H (*r s i 1st*) (M) ..... 26 Feb 02  
7 Forbes, F G (*c*) ..... 2 Sept 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

6 Ross, Harby E (*r s i 2nd*) (M) ..... 24 June 97  
5 Baggett, J B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 23 July 97  
3 Mulock, W L (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 June 98  
4 Kinley, J J (*s*) ..... 8 July 01  
2 Mossman, D G (*c*) ..... 15 July 01  
1 Whitford, J A (*c*) ..... 8 Sept 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Russell, E S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 98  
3 Hebb, H T (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 98  
4 Miller, C E (*s a*) ..... 8 July 01  
5 Boehner, C (*prov*) ..... 15 Sept 98  
2 Berringer, G (*s*) (M) ..... 31 Mar 02  
7 Seldon, J F (*prov*) ..... 30 Oct 01  
7 Lovett, L A (*prov*) ..... 14 Apr 02  
8 Stanford, C W L (*prov*) ..... 13 June 02

*Paymaster.*

Pattillo, H M ..... 22 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 22 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Fritze, Ernest B (*capt*) ..... 24 June 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Inglis, C R ..... 8 July 01  
(*hon capt* 8 July 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Feindel, J. C. .... (*sur-lt* 26 Feb 02)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Wallis, Rev G C, M A ..... 9 Apr 01

**77th Wentworth Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 1872.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Dundas.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Dundas. No. 5 Co. Stony Creek.  
No. 2 Co. Waterdown. No. 6 North Glanford.  
No. 3 Co. Binbrooke. No. 7 Co. Rockton.  
No. 4 Co. Ancaster. No. 8 Co. Freeiton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Bertram, Alexander (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Dec 99

*Majors (2).*

Ptolemy, Wm H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Mar 99  
10 Feb 99  
Knowles, William E S (*f o*) ..... 8 Aug 00

*Captains (8).*

3 Ptolemy, Thomas C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
6 Choate, Asa (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 94  
4 Middleton, John N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 94  
2 Mullock, J L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Apr 96  
5 Orr, Jos E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Apr 99  
7 Clarke, F (*c*) ..... 15 Jan 01  
1 Bradley, T W (*c*) (M) ..... 27 Feb 02  
8 Hagar, H L (*f o*) ..... 22 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

6 Forster, William H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 98  
2 Wilson, M J (*c*) ..... 13 Feb 01  
4 Clifford, E W (*c*) (M) ..... 30 May 01  
3 Holland, W C S (*c*) ..... 17 Sept 02  
5 Kimmins, A E (*s*) ..... 17 Sept 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

5 Millen, J A (*s*) ..... 28 May 02  
2 Robertson, Alex (*prov*) ..... 3 May 99  
6 Keagey, J W (*prov*) ..... 2 June 99  
1 Bertram, T S (*prov*) ..... 30 May 01  
1 Kelly, E (*prov*) ..... 27 Feb 02  
8 McPherson, M J (*prov*) ..... 22 Mar 02  
8 McPhail, R (*prov*) ..... 22 Mar 02  
2 Caldwell, A C (*prov*) ..... 22 Mar 02  
5 Stevenson, L (*prov*) ..... 19 Jan 01

*Paymaster.*

Grafton, J J ..... 19 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 19 Aug 96)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

McRobert, J ..... 5 Mar 97  
(*hon capt* 5 Mar 97)

*Medical Officers.*

(D) Ross, James ..... (*surg-maj*) 31 Jan 94  
Bertram, T A ..... (*surg-lt*) 8 Feb 96

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev E A ..... 17 Apr 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**78th Colchester, Hants and Picton**

Regiment, "Highlanders."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Truro.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Truro.                      No. 4 Co. Westville.  
No. 2 Co. Onslow.                    No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.  
No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie. No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.  
No. 7 Co. Lansdowne, No. 8 Co. New Glasgow.  
N.S.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Laurence, Henry T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 May 98

*Majors (2).*

(D) Maxwell, William (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 21 May 98

Blackburn, Thomas A (*s i 1st*) ..... 24 Apr 99

*Captains (8).*

3 Barnhill, Jacob L (*m s 2nd*) ..... 31 July 90

7 Sutherland, Geo A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Nov 97

2 Rayne, Robert W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Mar 98

6 Cameron, Daniel D (*s i 1st*) ..... 30 May 98

1 Coleman, C R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 00

4 Robertson, S G (*c*) ..... 2 May 00

Blair, H C (*f o*) ..... 9 Aug 00

5 Sutherland, George M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 June 01

8 Graham, R H (*c*) ..... 1 Aug 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 Wickwire, H F P (*r s i 1st B*) . . . . . 28 Sept 96

7 McKenzie, L H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Nov 97

2 Stevens, Albert (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Apr 98

4 Sutherland, M E (*s*) ..... 2 May 00

1 Kent, C G (*s*) ..... 1 Aug 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Sutherland, J A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 31 Mar 99

6 Proudfoot, W C (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 30 May 98

4 Munro, W K (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 12 Sept 01

6 Proudfoot, J G (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 12 Sept 01

8 Ross, G W (*s*) ..... 28 Feb 02

5 Sutherland, H (*s*) ..... 28 Feb 02

5 Ross, J W (*s*) (M) ..... 23 May 02

3 Smith, J R (*s*) (M) ..... 23 May 02

1 Cutten, L R (*pron*) ..... 13 Aug 00

2 McArthur, A (*prov*) ..... 12 Sept 01

2 Johnson, R W (*prov*) ..... 20 Mar 02

8 Ross, G W (*prov*) ..... 11 June 02

*Paymaster.*

Dover, J. . . . . 8 June 98

*(hon capt 8 June 98)*

*Adjutant.*

Blair, H C (*capt*) ..... 14 Jan 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Black, A S. . . . . 3 July 00

*(hon capt 3 July 00)*

*Medical Officers.*

Kent, H V (Q) ..... (*sur-maj*) 24 Mar 98

Black, Brit. .... (*sur-lt*) 25 Aug 98

**79th Shefford and Brome Regiment.**

"Highlanders."

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Waterloo.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Waterloo.                  No. 5 Co. Bethel.  
No. 2 Co. South Stakely. No. 6 Co. Magog.  
No. 3 Co. Granby.                    No. 7 Co. East Farnham  
No. 4 Co. Boscobol.                  No. 8 Co. Mansonville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Bulman, J Dinwiddie (*v b 1st*) 7 Apr 97

*Majors (2).*

Emerson, J J ..... 25 Aug 99

*(8 Oct 01)*

(D) Brown, Almus John (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 Jan 00

*Captains (8).*

7 Hall, Clark (*m s 2nd*) ..... 20 June 92

Emerson, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 May 98

*(8 Oct 01)*

2 ∞ Richardson, W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 6 May 98

3 Seale, A J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 May 98

8 Bowen, M J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 May 98

1 Whitehead, G H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 May 98

6 Moore, W W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 May 98

5 Davidson, J A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 May 98

4 Moffatt, N R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 June 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 Briggs, F A (*s*) ..... 27 Sept 00

4 Walker, W J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Apr 01

*(capt 11 Jan 99)*

3 Connolly, H E (*s*) ..... 14 Sept 01

2 McDougall, G F (*c*) ..... 28 June 02

2 Goddard, M F (*s*) ..... 10 Sept 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Pow, G A (*s*) ..... 31 May 01

7 Gillman, J R (*prov*) ..... 16 May 99

8 O'Brien, L H (*prov*) ..... 2 Apr 01

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Whitcomb, H N. .... 18 May 98

*(hon maj 18 May 98)*

*Adjutant.*

Emerson, W H (*capt*) ..... 8 Oct 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Martin, M C. .... 3 June 99

*(hon capt 3 June 99)*

*Medical Officer.*

Macdonald, R T E (Q) ..... 8 Oct 01

*(sur-maj 21 May 86)*

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 80th Nicolet Regiment.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Nicolet.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude.  
de Gentilly. No. 6 Co. Victoriaville.  
No. 2 Co. Nicolet.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Rousseau, Jean B A (*r s i 1st*)... 24 Mar 98

*Major.*

Barry, J J (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 June 00  
Trudel, L H (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 June 00

*Captains (4).*

2 Bourk, Hem (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Sept 97  
1 Poisson, Euclide (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Sept 98  
2 Turcotte, H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 Sept 98  
6 Perreault, W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 Sept 98  
4 Lavigne, C B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 99

*Lieutenants (4).*

1 Blondin, J M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 June 01  
(*capt* 20 Sept 98)  
4 Trahan, A (*s*)..... 12 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

4 Cormier, E (*prov*)..... 15 June 99  
6 Gagnon, J (*prov*)..... 7 June 00  
1 Gravel, P E (*prov*)..... 12 June 00  
2 Houde, D (*prov*)..... 12 June 01  
1 Baril, A (*prov*)..... 13 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Beauchemin, Narcisse..... 20 Mar 91  
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Rouleau, B..... 20 Apr 00  
(*hon capt* 20 Apr 00)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Trudel, Henri..... *sur-maj* 22 June 83

### 82nd Queen's County Regiment.

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.*  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 5 Co. Brookfield.  
No. 2 Co. Pownal. No. 6 Co. Covehead.  
No. 3 Co. Summerside. No. 7 Co. Alberton.  
No. 4 Co. Little York. No. 8 Co. Tryon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Stewart, Daniel (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Mar 02

*Majors (2).*

Crockett, George (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Mar 02  
18 Oct 97

*Captains (8).*

1 Hooper, David Lemuel (*r s i 2nd*)... 31 Oct 99  
5 Beaton, Angus (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Oct 92  
6 Allan, John R (*r s i 1st*)..... 25 May 93  
2 Jones, James M (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Oct 96  
*Goodwill, V L (f o)*..... 18 Jan 99  
8 Boulter, Freeman (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 May 99  
7 Leard, L B (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 June 01  
4 Hardy, W E F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Mar 02  
3 Campbell, R H (*c*)..... 5 Sept 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Darke, Wm G (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 June 98  
1 ∞ Mellish, A J B (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Mch 94  
6 Shaw, James W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Apr 98  
2 Smith, W E (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 Apr 98  
8 Wood, Alex (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 May 99  
7 Deacon, W (*s*)..... 17 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Shaw, M A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Feb 98  
2 Acorn, J H C (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Feb 01  
8 ∞ Boulter, J W (*s a*)..... 25 Feb 99  
4 Crockett, J M (*prov*)..... 26 Apr 99  
3 Rogers, W P (*prov*)..... 10 May 01  
7 Stewart, A W (*prov*)..... 12 Mar 02  
4 Duck, B (*prov*)..... 12 Mar 02  
1 Tidmarsh, W H (*prov*)..... 12 Mar 02  
5 Kennedy, J D (*prov*)..... 17 June 02  
3 Williams, S A (*prov*)..... 5 Sept 02  
∞ Dillon, A R (*s a*)..... 30 May 01  
∞ Bowness, E W (*s a*) (*s*)..... 30 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Sheriff, J G..... 15 May 99  
(*hon maj* 29 Apr 97)

*Adjutant.*

Goodwill, V L..... *capt* 5 Sept 02

*Quarter-Master.*

Allan, M A..... 23 May 00  
(*hon capt* 23 May 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Warburton, James..... *sur-maj* 28 Sept 83

*Hon Chaplain.*

McLeod, Rev D B..... 3 Nov 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**33rd Joliette Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Town of Joliette.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Joliette. No. 5 Co. Rawdon.  
No. 2 Co. L'Assomption No. 6 Co. Rawdon.  
No. 3 Co. St. Félix No. 7 Co. Louiseville.  
de Valois. No. 8 Co. St. Justin.  
No. 4 Co. Ste. Elizabeth.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Renaud, J A. .... 23 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✂ Piché, Eugène G (r s i 1st) ..... 20 Aug 92

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

5 Mason, James C (m s 2nd) ..... 24 Dec 91

6 Rowan, James H (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 95

7 Desaulniers, J L (r s i 1st) ..... 20 July 95

4 Barrette, E (r s i 2nd) ..... 25 June 97

8 Chapdelaine, E M (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 June 97

✂ Normandeau, J E B (r s i 1st) ..... 22 Oct 98

1 Fitzpatrick, J D A (r s i 1st) ..... 2 May 99

3 Ladouceur, J E (r s i 1st) ..... 7 June 00

2 Rocher, Robt (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 De Salaberry, J A R (s) ..... 29 Jan 01

5 Burbidge, W H (c) ..... 18 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Marchand, D (s) ..... 30 Sept 00

8 Gagne, W H (prov) ..... 21 May 97

6 Rivest, J A (prov) ..... 27 June 98

3 Desrosiers, I U (prov) ..... 20 June 99

4 Danuais, J (prov) ..... 20 June 99

8 Bernier, J H (prov) ..... 10 June 99

7 Carpentier, J I S (prov) ..... 25 June 00

1 Lippé, L H (prov) ..... 25 June 00

1 Larivière, R (prov) ..... 13 June 01

3 Olivier, A (prov) ..... 21 June 01

7 Milot, J A (prov) ..... 21 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Rivard, Louis C. .... 27 May 97

(hon capt 27 May 97)

*Adjutant.*

✂ Normandeau, J E B (capt) ..... 29 Jan 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Désilets, L R. .... 26 June 00

(hon capt 26 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Maguan, J A. (Q) ..... sur-maj 28 May 98

**84th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✂ (D) Denis, Alphonse (m s 1st) ..... 16 Sept 87

*Major.*

Bourgeois, T J (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Sept 01

*Captains (4).*

Côté, Arthur (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 Mar 94

Richer, J J (r s i 1st) ..... 11 Jan 99

Roy, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Jan 99

Robitaille, J E (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 May 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

De La Bruère R C A M (s) ..... 30 Apr 02

Sicotte, E (s) ..... 30 Apr 02

Beauregard, H A (s) ..... 30 Apr 02

Duclos, A F (s) ..... 30 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Doxtader, L P A (r s i 1st B) ..... 14 June 01

Payan, J P (s) ..... 31 Mar 02

St. Onge, J W (s) ..... 31 Mar 02

Bouchard, J G (s) ..... 31 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Morin, Eusèbe ..... 1 June 88

(hon maj 7 Sept 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Lamarche, J E. .... 7 July 99

(hon capt 7 July 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Ostiguy, P. .... sur-maj 29 July 98

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 85th Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Maisonneuve No. 4. Co. St Henry.  
 No. 2 Co. St. Jean- Baptiste. No. 5. Co. Côte St. Paul.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Henri de Montréal. No. 6. Co.  
 Ste. Cunégonde.  
 No. 7 Co. Ville St. Louis.  
 No. 8 Co. Delorimier.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

des Trois Maisons J P A (r s i 1st) 22 July 99

*Majors* (2).

Patterson, Alexan T (r s i 1st)... 29 Sept 96  
 Carrière, F X A (r s i 1st) (M)... 24 Aug 99

*Captains* (8).

Pagnuelo, Tancrede (r s i 1st)..... 23 June 93  
 1 La Rochelle, M (r s i 2nd)... 29 Sept 96  
 2 Patterson, C E A (r s i 1st) (M)... 19 Mar 98  
 6 Aubry, W J C (c) (M)..... 24 Aug 99  
 4 Grothé, T C (r s i 2nd)..... 27 June 00  
 5 Chapleau, A F (c)..... 4 June 01  
 8 Content, J C G (r s i 1st)..... 4 June 01  
 7 Bisailon, H (c)..... 4 June 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

3 Rainville, J (s)..... 4 June 01  
 6 Papineau, I B (r s i 2nd Lt) (M)... 4 June 01  
 2 Melançon, J (s)..... 4 June 01  
 1 Ouimet, J A (s)..... 4 June 01  
 1 Vaillancourt, J W (c)..... 4 June 01  
 4 Bourrassa, E (c)..... 4 June 01  
 8 Bisailon, P (r s i 2nd)..... 26 Aug 02

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

6 Godin, J M E (prov)..... 15 May 00  
 7 Bureau, J E (prov)..... 4 June 01  
 4 Millette, N A (prov)..... 4 June 01  
 1 Versailles, J (prov)..... 4 June 01  
 2 Leduc, P J (prov)..... 4 June 01  
 4 Hurtubise, J E G (prov)..... 24 June 01  
 1 Poliquin, E L (prov)..... 28 June 02  
 5 Bourassa, J E (prov)..... 28 June 02  
 4 de Morini, J L R (prov)..... 28 June 02  
 8 Desjardins, H (prov)..... 16 Sept 02

*Adjutant.*

Pagnuelo, Tancrede (capt)..... 24 Feb 93

*Paymaster.*

Brosseau, U..... 3 Apr 99  
 (hon capt 23 Mar 97)

*Quarter-Master.*

Rainville, G R..... 27 June 98  
 (hon capt 27 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

D'Aoust, J A O..... sur-lt 18 June 00

### 86th Three Rivers Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 1874.)

*Head-Quarters*—Three Rivers.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Houlston, John (r m c)..... 18 Jan 00

*Major.*

*Captains* (4).

Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (s i 2nd)... 22 May 91  
 Bellefeuille, F X A (r s i 2nd)..... 25 June 01  
 \*Ritchie, F L..... 10 Mar 02  
 \*Tebbutts, J..... 10 Mar 02

*Lieutenants* (4).

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Copeland, L B (prov)..... 17 June 97  
 Vallière, H B (prov)..... 29 June 97  
 Desaulniers, A L (prov)..... 25 June 01  
 Ritchie, F I (prov)..... 25 June 01  
 Turcotte, F E (prov)..... 10 Mar 02  
 Baptist, A G (prov)..... 10 Mar 02  
 Caron, C E (prov)..... 10 Mar 02  
 de Carufel, C E (prov)..... 10 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Dallaire, L P..... 17 Feb 02  
 (hon capt 17 Feb 02)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Godin, Eugène..... 15 June 88  
 (hon maj 8 Apr 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G..... (sur-lt) 15 Feb 02

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev Louis..... 8 Dec 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**87th Quebec Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regtml. Head-Quarters*—Ancienne Lorette.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Charlesbourg.	No. 5 Co. Limoilou.
No. 2 Co. Ancienne Lorette.	No. 6 Co. Sillery.
No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise.	No. 7 Co. Les Éboulements.
No. 4 Co. St. Mâlo.	No. 8 Co. Baie St-Paul.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) ∞ Fiset, Michel (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Sept 00  
24 June 96

*Majors* (2).

∞ (D) Laurin, Louis N (*r s i 1st*)... 3 Feb 93  
31 Mar 90

(D) Roy, H Octave (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Nov 00  
16 Mar 94

*Captains* (8).

5 Guay, Joseph A (*s i 2nd*)..... 11 July 90  
2 Pageot, Henri T (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Oct 92  
4 O'Farrell, F A (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Sept 96  
3 Blondeau, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Jan 93  
8 Dufour, A E (c)..... 22 Nov 97  
7 Dégagné, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Mar 98  
6 Rinfret, J F T (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 Apr 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

8 Dufour, A P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 98  
5 Hamel, L E (s)..... 29 May 01  
4 Ducharme, L (s)..... 29 May 01  
2 Fiset, P P (s)..... 27 Aug 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (9).

8 Kane, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 99  
5 Boutillier, P (s)..... 30 Nov 01  
7 Tremblay, J N H (*prov*)..... 2 July 00  
1 Lefebvre, J (*prov*)..... 18 Feb 01  
6 Verge, E (*prov*)..... 28 May 01  
3 Chartré, J (*prov*)..... 3 June 01  
3 Picard, P A (*prov*)..... 3 June 01  
6 Montreuil, Y (*prov*)..... 7 June 01  
2 Francoeur, J N (*prov*)..... 23 Dec 01  
1 Morin, J L (*prov*)..... 3 Feb 02  
4 Morin, J (*prov*)..... 30 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

(D) Morin, Tancred Pierre..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 94)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

De Blois, Eugène..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 17 Oct 99)

*Medical Officers.*

Grondin, Jos. Etienne (Q) (*sur lt-col*) 24 June 01  
Giroux, William A..... 11 July 90  
(hon sur capt 11 July 95)

**89th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Fraserville.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Fraserville.	No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du Bic.
No. 2 Co. St. George du Cacouna.	No. 6 Co. L'Anse au du Lac.
No. 3 Co. Notre-Dame Sable.	No. 7 Co. Rimouski.
No. 4 Co. Trois Pis-toles.	No. 8 Co. Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Hudon, L Denis (*s 1st*) ... 2 May 98  
28 June 97

*Majors* (2).

Gilbert, J Alphonse (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 May 98  
Gilbert, F E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 00

*Captains* (8).

4 LeBel, George (*m s 2nd*)..... 21 Dec 83  
3 Laliberté, N (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Aug 98  
7 Chauveau, C A, (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Nov 98  
6 Dion, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 May 99  
8 Chauveau, A J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 May 99  
5 Rioux L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 99  
1 LeBel, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Feb 02  
2 Guay, J M R (c)..... 2 April 02

*Lieutenants* (8).

1 Bélanger, H O (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Jan 97  
8 Chauveau, P J M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 June 97  
7 Deschênes, L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Dec 98  
8 ∞ D'Orsonnons, Geo (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 Apr 02  
(capt 27 June 92)

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

7 Hudon, J A (s)..... 15 June 01  
3 Fecteau, J A (*prov*)..... 23 May 01  
8 Langlois, L R (*prov*)..... 23 May 01  
5 St. Pierre, J (*prov*)..... 1 Oct 01  
1 LeBel, J A (*prov*)..... 23 Feb 01  
8 Ross, J A (*prov*)..... 4 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Dugal, G O..... 30 Mar 98  
(hon c-pt 30 Mar 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Gauthier, L P..... sur-lt 16 June 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 90th Regiment, "Winnipeg Rifles."

M. D. No. 10., Man.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ His Excellency The Rt Hon The  
Earl of Minto, G. C. M. G. . . . . 1 Feb 99

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Chambre, Hunt W A (s m i 1st) . . . 21 Dec 00

Majors (2).

Billman, Thos H (fo) (M) . . . . . 5 Mar 01

Jackson, Heath (r s i 1st) . . . . . 28 June 01

Captains (8).

Munro, W A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 27 Dec 97

Parry, J L R (r s i 1st) . . . . . 18 Apr 99

(seconded 19 Apr 01)

McCarthy, J H (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 8 Oct 00

Bell, C P (c) . . . . . 10 Apr 01

Hartley, T L (c) . . . . . 10 Apr 01

Killam, G K (c) . . . . . 12 Dec 01

Jones, G C (c) . . . . . 12 Dec 01

Nelles, S B (c) . . . . . 29 Mar 02

Phillips, H (c) . . . . . 29 Aug 02

Lieutenant (8).

Page, H R (s) . . . . . 12 Dec 01

Armstrong, C E (s) . . . . . 12 Dec 01

Evans, H M E (s) . . . . . 12 Dec 01

Skjöld, K N (s) . . . . . 20 Aug 02

Baker, E S (s) . . . . . 20 Aug 02

Dickinson, C (s) . . . . . 20 Aug 02

Edwards, H S P (s) . . . . . 20 Aug 02

Footc, W L (s) . . . . . 20 Aug 02

Thomson, C M (s) . . . . . 20 Aug 02

2nd Lieutenants (8).

∞ Chambré, W H C (late H M's

army) . . . . . 29 Aug 02

Weiss, C M (prov) . . . . . 10 Apr 01

Benson, W G (s) . . . . . 1 Apr 02

Page, E N (prov) . . . . . 9 Aug 02

Laing, G S (prov) . . . . . 29 Aug 02

Muttlebury, C R (s) . . . . . 29 Mar 02

Paymaster.

Harrison, E S . . . . . 10 Apr 01

(hon capt 10 Apr 01)

Adjutant.

Munro, W A (capt) . . . . . 18 June 01

Quarter-Master.

∞ (D) Wynne, J R . . . . . 27 Aug 96

(hon capt 27 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

Milroy, T M . . . . . (sur-lt) 10 Apr 01

Hon Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev CR . . . . . 27 Apr 01

### 92nd Dorchester Regiment.

M. D. No. 7., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St. Isidore.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Anselme. No. 6 Co. St. Malachie.

No. 2 Co. St. Isidore. No. 7 Co. St. Vital de

No. 3 Co. Ste. Marie. Lambton.

No. 4 Co. Ste. Hénédine. No. 8 Co. St. Isidore.

No. 5 Co. St. François  
de Beauce.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Taschereau, T J de M (r s i 1st) . . . . 13 May 98

Majors (2).

Taschereau, G A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 13 May 98

Captains (8).

3 de la Salle, N J (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 23 Aug 97

7 Baudet, J E (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 25 May 98

4 Chabot, E (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 25 May 98

2 Turgeon, J. (r s i 1st) . . . . . 2 June 98

5 Wallace, J W M (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 5 Oct 98

1 Doyer, A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 12 Apr 00

8 Turgeon, F (r s i 1st) . . . . . 23 June 00

6 Lavoie, J (c) . . . . . 1 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

2 Turgeon, J A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 14 June 99

1 Goulet, H (s) . . . . . 31 May 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

6 Bélanger, F X (prov) . . . . . 30 Apr 01

5 Molony, F (prov) . . . . . 17 May 01

5 Hamel, J A (prov) . . . . . 26 Dec 01

Paymaster.

Taschereau, G L . . . . . 26 June 91

(hon maj 26 June 01)

(D) Turgeon, J . . . . . 2 June 98

(hon maj 2 June 98)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Rosa, L J A . . . . . 26 June 91

(hon maj 26 June 01)

Chabot, J . . . . . 15 Dec 97

(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

Medical Officers.

Genest, Ludger M (Q) . . . . . sur-maj 3 July 98

Savard, E M A . . . . . sur-maj 5 Aug 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 93rd Cumberland Regiment, M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Spring Hill.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Amherst.	No. 4 Co. Mapleton.
No. 2 Co. Spring Hill.	No. 5 Co. Oxford.
No. 3 Co. Maccan and River Hébert.	No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.
	No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.
	No. 8 Co. Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Letcher, William (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Aug 01

*Major (2).*

Potter, E A (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 July 01  
Kelly, C A E (*s i 1st*)..... 12 Sept 01

*Captains (8).*

4 (D) Mills, Howard (*s i 1st*)..... 31 Jan 98  
3 Carter, Rufus S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Jan 98  
1 Chapman, James T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Aug 98  
5 Oxley, W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Aug 98  
2 Stonehouse, Herbert (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Sept 98  
8 Bent, E A (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Aug 99  
1 Mar 89  
Murray Daniel (*r s i 1st*)..... 6 June 01  
7 Johnston, J G (*f o*)..... 12 Sept 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 McDonald, C R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Aug 98  
5 McIntosh, G (c)..... 6 Dec 01  
6 Munro, J A (c)..... 12 May 02  
2 McDonald, J M (s)..... 14 Aug 02  
7 Day, J W (s)..... 14 Aug 02  
4 Anderson, D (s)..... 14 Aug 02

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Carter, E O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 99  
6 Oulton, G R (c)..... 22 Mar 02  
8 Fraser, J McL (s)..... 31 July 02  
1 Davison, R B H (*prov*)..... 1 Aug 01  
7 Farrell, J (*prov*)..... 12 Sept 01  
1 Logan, H J (*prov*)..... 25 Jan 02  
6 Macleod, C A (*prov*)..... 7 Apr 02  
8 Bent, C E (*prov*)..... 20 June 02  
4 Brown, F V (*prov*)..... 2 Sept 02

*Paymaster.*

Mills, G B..... 28 Aug 01  
(*hon capt* 28 Aug 01)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, D (*capt*)..... 7 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Harrison, Herbert J..... 17 June 87  
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)

*Medical Officers.*

Hayes, Joseph (Q)..... (*surg-maj*) 3 Feb 93  
Sutherland, J A (Q)..... (*surg-capt*) 19 Apr 02

*Hon Chaplain.*

Lane, Rev W G..... 31 Dec 99

### 94th Victoria Regiment, "Argyll Highlanders."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Baddeck.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Nyanza.	No. 4 Co. Baddeck.
No. 2 Co. Middle River	No. 5 Co. Christmas Island.
No. 3 Co. Iona.	No. 6 Co. Big Intervale (Margarec) C.B.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McRae, A F (*s i 1st*)..... 8 Apr 02

*Majors (2).*

Gillis, Ronald (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 99

*Captains (8).*

3 McNeil, John P (*s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 89  
2 McRae, John D (*s i 2nd*)..... 27 July 96  
4 McLean, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Apr 97  
1 McRae, A D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 June 99  
6 McKenzie, Roderick Y (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Apr 00  
McRae, David A (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 Apr 00  
5 McNeil, J. D. (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 June 00  
30 Oct 85

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 McDougall, D J. (*r s i 1st B*)..... 22 June 97  
3 McNeil, Angus J (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 June 98  
2 Morrison, M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Oct 98  
6 Ross, James (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Apr 00  
5 Mackeigan, M (s)..... 4 June 00  
1 Watson, A C (c)..... 25 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 McDonald, J A (s)..... 22 Mar 02  
4 Fraser, J F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 99  
6 Murray, D J (s)..... 22 Nov 00  
1 McRae, D P (s)..... 2 Jan 01  
2 Hunter, W A (*prov*)..... 29 May 99  
5 McNeil, H G (*prov*)..... 25 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Campbell Chas. J..... 1 July 97  
(*hon capt* 1 July 97)

*Adjutant.*

McRae, David A (*capt*)..... 21 Oct 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98  
(*hon capt* 15 June 98)

*Medical Officers.*

MacLennan, Angus..... (*sur-maj*) 22 May 97  
McDonald, D..... (*surg-tt*) 23 Sept 97



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 97th Regiment of Rifles.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1900.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Sault Ste Marie.

*Company Head Quarters.*

No 1 Co. Sault Ste Marie.	No 3 Co. Thessalon.
No 2 Co. Sudbury.	No 4 Co. Sturgeon Falls.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

1 Elliott, T H (r s i 1st)..... 17 May 01

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

2 Gordon, J R (c).....	4 Apr 00
4 McKee, H E (r s i 2nd).....	31 Aug 00
1 Campbell, C V (c).....	16 Apr 01
3 Gillespie, W G (c).....	17 July 02

*Lieutenants (4)*

4 Anderson, W B (r m c).....	2 Apr 01
	(lt 24 June 97)
2 Cressey, W J (s).....	15 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

1 McPhail, J A (prov).....	21 May 01
3 Craig, S D (prov).....	27 May 01
1 Fairbanks, A St A (prov).....	2 Apr 02
4 Young, A J (prov).....	18 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Dyment, A E..... 13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Ansley, J. J. .... 13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Arthur, R II (Q)..... 27 Apr 01  
(surg-capt 27 Apr 02)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Capp, Rev E H..... 13 Feb 01

### Rocky Mountain Rangers.

M. D. No. 11, B. C. and Yukon Terr'y.  
(Organized 1 Jan., 1900.)

No. 1 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Rossland,

*Captain.*

∞ Hart-McHarg, W (s a)..... 22 July 02  
*Lieutenant.*

∞ Burnet, K L (p s a 1st) (r s i 2nd)..... 13 July 98  
Townsend, H R (prov)..... 19 Aug 02  
Logan, G (prov)..... 19 Aug 02

*2nd Lieutenant.*

No. 2 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Nelson.

*Captain.*

∞ Hodgins, A E (r m c)..... 13 July 98  
(local major S A 1 Feb 01)  
(Seconded 28 Mar 01)

∞ \*Macdonell, H E..... 4 June 01

*Lieutenant.*

Brown, T (r s i 1st B)..... 4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenant.*

McLeod, N T (prov)..... 28 Aug 02  
Day, R W (prov)..... 28 Aug 02

No. 3 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Kamloops.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Vicars, J R (s)..... 9 Dec 01  
∞ Hicks, H P (s a)..... 30 Jan 02

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Johnson, A W (prov)..... 27 July 99

No. 4 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Kaslo.

*Captain.*

Holmes, W J II (r m c)..... 20 Mar 02

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Blackburn, H A McV (prov)..... 20 Mar 02  
Garland, A T (prov)..... 20 Mar 02

No. 5 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Revelstoke.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Taylor, T E L (s)..... 30 Sept 91

## INDEPENDENT COMPANY.

Dawson Rifle Company.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 1 July, 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Dawson.

Captain.

Hulme, H D. (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 Aug 00

Lieutenant.

McKay, W M (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Aug 00  
(capt 20 June 92)

2nd Lieutenant.

Cowan, R L (prov) ..... 8 Feb 02

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.*

Facings, *White.*

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant Colonel:

Biggar, J Lyons ..... 1 Dec 01

No. 1 Company.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Comd'g.

Panet, A de L (capt) ..... 30 May 02  
(capt 27 July 96)

Subalterns (2).

(For Transport) Hughes, H T (2nd  
lt prov) ..... 31 July 02  
(2nd lt 31 May 02)

(For Supply) Scott L G (2nd lt prov) .31 July 02

No. 2 Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Subalterns (2).

No. 3 Company.

M. D. No. 3 & 4.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

White, W J B (Captain) ..... 1 Dec 01  
(Hon. Major 25 Aug 01)

Subalterns (2).

(For Supply. Snelling, H J (2nd Lieut. prov)  
23 Dec 01  
For Transport. Dean, C E (2nd Lieut. prov)  
23 Dec 01

No. 4 Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Comd'g.

Lockerby, D W (Captain) ..... 1 Sept 01

Subalterns (2.)

Sadler, W (prov) ..... 11 Jan 02  
Johnston, I D (prov) ..... 11 Jan 02

# MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## SENIORITY LIST.

*Honorary Colonel, Army Medical Corps.*

✂ (D) Borden, Hon Sir F W, K C M G, MP ..... 1 Aug. 01

*Director-General, Medical Services.*

✂ Neilson, Colonel J L H, M D, G G H S. .... 1 Nov 00

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

✂ Sewell, C C, A M S. .... 1 Mar 00  
 ✂ Codd, A, A M S. .... 1 Mar 01  
 ✂ Ryerson, G S, A M S. .... 1 Mar 00  
 ✂ Tobin, W, M R O. .... 1 Mar 00  
 ✂ Nattress, W, A M S. .... 1 Mar 00  
 ✂ Roddiak, T G, M R O. .... 1 June 00  
 ✂ (D) Worthington, A N, A M S. .... 17 May 01  
 ✂ Osborne, A B, A M S. .... 28 May 01  
 ✂ Wilson, C W, A M S. .... 28 May 01

*Majors & Surgeon-Majors.*

Daniel, J W, M R O. .... 11 Aug 76  
*(hon sur-l c 10 Sept 96)*  
 Grondin, J E, 87 Regt. .... 24 June 81  
*(hon sur l-c 24 June 01)*  
 (D) Willoughby, W A, 40 Regt *(hon*  
*surg lt col)* 19 Apr 82  
 Brown, T L, 54 Regt. .... 2 June 82  
 (D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt. .... 22 June 83  
 Andrews, J, 3 Regt C A. .... 14 Sept 83  
 Warburton, J, 82 Regt. .... 28 Sept 83  
 March, J E, 8 Hrs. .... 30 May 84  
*(hon sur-l c 30 May 99)*  
 Walker, T, 62 Regt. .... 27 June 84  
 ✂ Duff, H R, 4 Hrs. .... 18 July 84  
*(hon sur-l c 28 Jan 01)*  
 (D) Campbell, D A, 63 Regt. .... 15 Aug 84  
 Jenkins, S R, 4 Reg C A. .... 6 Feb 85  
 De Moulipied, W, 50 Regt. .... 24 Apr 85  
 Farley, J J, 49 Regt. .... 25 June 85  
 Bowen, G H, 8 F B. .... 21 Aug 85  
 Blanchard, R J, 12 F B. .... 4 Sept 85  
 ✂ Casgrain, H R, 21 Regt. .... 12 Feb 86  
 Macdonald, R T E, 79 Regt. .... 21 May 86  
 (D) McCammon, J A, 56 Regt. .... 21 May 86  
 Grasset, F L E M, G G B G. .... 4 Feb 87  
 Elliott, J E, 2 Brig F A. .... 9 Mar 87  
 Johnson, W H, 30 Regt. .... 30 June 87  
 ✂ McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt. .... 16 Sept 87  
 Lynch, D P, 42 Regt. .... 21 Oct 87  
 Warren, G M, 2 Drags. .... 16 Nov 88  
 Griffin, H S, 13 Regt. .... 3 May 89  
 Henry, J, 36 Regt. .... 20 June 90  
 Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt. .... 31 July 90  
 (D) McCrimmon, M, 20 Regt. .... 8 Apr 91  
 Curry, M A, 66 Regt. .... 24 Apr 91  
 Gibson, R, M R O. .... 18 Sept 91  
 Stuart, W T, 48 Regt. .... 19 Feb 92  
 Ross, H R, 8 Regt. .... 22 Apr 92  
 Hand, W N, 10 F B. .... 24 June 92  
 Baxter, J M G, 73 Regt. .... 24 June 92  
 Glasgow, S H, M R O. .... 15 Sept 92  
 Garrett, R W, 14 Regt. .... 30 Sept 92  
 Hayes, J, 93 Regt. .... 3 Feb 93

*Majors & Surgeon-Majors—Con.*

Thompson, W, 55 Regt. .... 5 May 93  
 Kidd, E, 16 Regt. .... 23 June 93  
 Bridges, J W, A M S. .... 26 June 93  
 Lord, J A P, 17 Regt. .... 3 July 93  
 Genest, L M, 92 Regt. .... 3 July 93  
 Elliott, C E, A M S. .... 15 Sept 93  
 Webster, H B, K C Hrs. .... 28 Sept 93  
 Ross, James, 77 Regt. .... 31 Jan 94  
 Campbell, Rollo, 5 Regt. .... 16 Mar 94  
 Hillary, R M, 12 Regt. .... 18 May 94  
 Paradis, J G, 61 Regt. .... 20 July 94  
 Dowar, A, 5 Drag. .... 10 Nov 94  
 Curtis, I B, 67 Regt. .... 10 Nov 94  
 ✂ Grant, jr, J A, M R O. .... 9 Mar 95  
 Phillimore, R H, 58 Regt. .... 27 Feb 95  
 Lockhart, R J, 29 Regt. .... 15 June 95  
 Turner, H A, 46 Regt. .... 21 Sept 95  
 Birkett, H S, A M S. .... 16 May 96  
 ✂ King, E E, 10 Regt. .... 27 July 96  
 Bascom, H, 34 Regt. .... 24 Sept 96  
 Robertson, A, Macd, 6 Regt. .... 29 Sept 96  
 Palmer, R H, 38 Regt. .... 22 Oct 96  
 MacLennan, A, 94 Regt. .... 22 May 97  
 Belton, C W, A M S. .... 17 June 97  
 Palmer, L L, 2 Regt. .... 15 July 97  
 Glasgow, S H, M R O. .... 31 July 97  
 Savard, E M A, 92 Regt. .... 5 Aug 97  
 Young, T W H, 3 Drag. .... 24 Aug 97  
 Lambly, W O, 15 F B. .... 9 Apr 97  
 (D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt. .... 27 Sept 97  
 McCoy, S H, 19 Regt. .... 27 Oct 97  
 Echlin, E B, 2nd F B. .... 1 Dec 97  
 Rice, A T, 22 Regt. .... 14 Dec 97  
 Abbott, R H, A M S. .... 27 Dec 97  
 Brousseau, J D, A M S. .... 21 Mar 98  
 Kent, H V, 78 Regt. .... 25 Apr 98  
 Scott, P J, 32 Regt. .... 24 Mar 98  
 Chown, H A, 90 Regt. .... 9 May 98  
 O'Reilly, G, 1 Brig, F A. .... 17 May 98  
 Magnan, J A, 83 Regt. .... 28 May 98  
 Tourigny, O, 4 Regt. .... 2 June 98  
 ✂ Elder, J M, 2 Reg C A. .... 3 June 98  
 White, F J, 74 Regt. .... 27 June 98  
 Ostigny, P, 84 Regt. .... 29 July 98  
 O'Neil, F, Un List. .... 1 Sept 98  
 Chevalier, E N, RCRI. .... 22 Nov 98  
 Hart, E C, 5 Regt C A. .... 23 Dec 98  
 Piper, J M, 7 Regt. .... 1 Feb 99  
 Carmichael, H B, 6 Hrs. .... 7 Feb 99  
 Courtenay, J D, 43 Reg. .... 13 Mar 99  
 ✂ Fiset, E, A M S. .... 8 May 99  
*(l c 17 May 01)*  
 Curtis, C L, 47 Regt. .... 5 June 99  
 Jones, G C, A M S. .... 3 Nov 99

*Militia Army Medical Services.*

*Majors & Surgeon-Majors—Con.*

Fotheringham, J T, A M S . . . . .	1 Mar 00
Bell, J H, M R O . . . . .	1 Mar 00
Sponagle, J A, A M S . . . . .	1 Nov 00
Johnson, H D, A M S . . . . .	4 Nov 00
Rennie, G S, A M S . . . . .	28 Jan 01
Parke, G H, A M S . . . . .	28 May 01
Hayes, A N, A M S . . . . .	28 May 01
Scott, A Y, A M S . . . . .	28 May 01
MacLaren, M, A M S . . . . .	17 May 01
Devine, J A, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Foster, G de L, 68 Regt . . . . .	26 Sept 02

*Temporary Majors.*

Cotton, J M, A M S . . . . .	26 July 01
	(capt 1 Nov 00)
Gorrell, C W F, A M S . . . . .	1 Mar 02
	(capt 26 Jan 01)

*Captains and Surgeon-Captains.*

Raikes, R, 35 Regt . . . . .	16 Sept 92
Horton, R N, 41 Regt . . . . .	9 Mar 93
Kirkpatrick, J A, 66 Regt . . . . .	24 Apr 95
Giroux, W A, 87 Regt . . . . .	11 July 95
Huot, G, 64 Regt . . . . .	20 July 95
Johnson, H D, A M S . . . . .	1 Mar 00
Kilborn, R K, 47 Regt . . . . .	5 June 00
Oldham, E, 31 Regt . . . . .	1 July 00
Rankin, J P, 28 Regt . . . . .	1 July 00
Vaux, F L, A M S . . . . .	1 Nov 00
Berdan, O L, 26 Regt . . . . .	1 Nov 00
Thompson, W W, A M S . . . . .	1 Nov 00
Cameron, K, A M S . . . . .	1 Nov 00
Clarke, J T, A M S . . . . .	1 Nov 00
Fenton, F, A M S . . . . .	1 Nov 00
Schaffner, A A, A M S . . . . .	1 Nov 00
Ross, J A, A M S . . . . .	1 Nov 00
Kidd, J E, G G F G . . . . .	26 Jan 01
Hobbs, A T, A M S . . . . .	28 Jan 01
Farrell, E D, A M S . . . . .	28 May 01
Shillington, A T, A M S . . . . .	28 May 01
McCrimmon, A A, A M S . . . . .	28 May 01
Murray, C D, 1 Regt C A . . . . .	6 June 01
Grassett, J C, 39 Regt . . . . .	27 June 01
Langrill, A S, 37 Regt . . . . .	1 July 01
Murray, L R, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
McPherson, D W, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Hodgetts, C A, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Roberts, J A, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Drum, L, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Mundell, D E, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Wyde, C F, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Delaney, W H, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Laurie, C N, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Turcot, G G, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Beauchamp, G E, 65 Regt . . . . .	5 Mar 02
Arthur, R H, 97 Regt . . . . .	27 Apr 02
MacTaggart, D D, 1 Regt . . . . .	5 July 02

*Lieutenants & Surgeon-Lieutenants.*

Jones, J A, 56 Regt . . . . .	21 May 86
Bertram, T A, 77 Regt . . . . .	8 Feb 96
Stewart, J, 1st Regt C A (Hon) . . . . .	29 Apr 81

*Lieutenants & Surgeon-Lieutenants—Con.*

Herald, John, A M S . . . . .	16 May 96
Shier, D W, 45 Regt . . . . .	11 Sept 96
Macoun, J, 40 Regt . . . . .	26 Oct 96
Clark, D A, 34 Regt . . . . .	19 Dec 96
Sutherland, J A, 93 Regt . . . . .	30 Aug 97
Yates, H B, 3 Regt . . . . .	18 Sept 97
McDonald, D, 94 Regt . . . . .	23 Sept 97
MacKendrick, H F, A M S . . . . .	20 Dec 97
Brown, E R, 5 Regt . . . . .	26 Jan 98
Hamelin, H T, 17 Regt . . . . .	2 Feb 98
Smith, D K, 48 Regt . . . . .	2 Feb 98
Rogers, J M, 22 Regt . . . . .	7 Mar 98
MacKay, A, 36 Regt . . . . .	12 Apr 98
Sanderson, H H, 21 Regt . . . . .	27 Apr 98
McNaughton, J D, 30 Regt . . . . .	20 May 98
Church, H M, 2 Regt C A . . . . .	3 June 98
Black, Bret, 78 Regt . . . . .	25 Aug 98
Thompson, J A, 55 Regt . . . . .	16 May 99
Macdonald, A, 11 Regt . . . . .	10 June 99
Gagnon, A M, 76 Regt . . . . .	14 June 99
Gauthier, L P, 89 Regt . . . . .	16 June 99
Alger, H II, 49 Regt . . . . .	28 June 99
Roy, A V, 6 Regt C A . . . . .	18 Dec 99
Savard, E, 18 Regt . . . . .	1 Feb 00
Goldsmith, P G, 15 Regt . . . . .	22 May 00
D'Aoust, J A, O, 85 Regt . . . . .	18 June 00
Milroy, T M, 90 Regt . . . . .	10 Apr 01
Morse, L R, 69 Regt . . . . .	11 Apr 01
Cameron, G S, A M S . . . . .	28 May 01
Farwell, W A, 53 Regt . . . . .	24 June 01
Moloney, C J, 59 Regt . . . . .	27 June 01
Ross, A E, A M S . . . . .	12 Sept 01
Murphy, I F J, A M S . . . . .	4 Nov 01
Lambly, W B, 55 Regt . . . . .	10 Dec 01
Label, E A, (prob) 9 Regt . . . . .	17 Dec 01
McNally, G J, 71 Regt . . . . .	31 Dec 01
Peters, C A, (prob) A M S . . . . .	30 Dec 01
Henderson, W A, 27 Regt . . . . .	9 Jan 02
Birkett, F W, 43 Regt . . . . .	24 Jan 02
Roy, J N, 61 Regt . . . . .	28 Jan 02
Tremayne, H E, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
McLaughlin, D, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Walker, T D, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Skinner, S S, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Royce, G, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Williamson, A R B, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Bently, D B, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
O'Neil, F, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Carruthers, G, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Whitton, D A, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Feindel, J C, 75 Regt . . . . .	26 Feb 02
Bourgeois, G, 86 Regt . . . . .	15 Feb 02
Weatclurbe, Phillip, A M S . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Wilson, G H, 6 F B . . . . .	7 Apr 02
MacCarthy, G S, G G F G . . . . .	10 Apr 02
Bowie, R A, 41 Regt . . . . .	17 Apr 02
Lynch, W W, 53 Regt . . . . .	14 June 02
Campbell, G M, 1 Regt C A . . . . .	18 June 02
Kingsmill, H A, 7 Regt . . . . .	27 June 02
Elliott, H C S, 14 F B . . . . .	14 Aug 02
Williams, J A, A M S . . . . .	10 Sept 02
Marlow, F W, A M S . . . . .	10 Sept 02
Jamieson, A, A M S . . . . .	10 Sept 02
Sands, W W, A M S . . . . .	10 Sept 02

*Militia Army Medical Services.**Lieutenants & Surgeon-Lieutenants—Con.*

Hill, W H P, <i>A M S</i> .....	10 Sept 02
Shillington, J W, <i>A M S</i> .....	10 Sept 02
Watt, W L, <i>A M S</i> .....	10 Sept 02
Moorhead, E S, <i>A M S</i> .....	10 Sept 02
Gardner, R L, <i>A M S</i> .....	10 Sept 02

*2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary).*

Hamilton, H J, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Ellis, W L, <i>A M S</i> .....	31 Dec 00
Gunn, N D, <i>A M S</i> .....	14 Feb 01
Ings, G A, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Smyth, C E, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary)—Con.*

Hewetson, S W, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Chabot, J L, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Parke, P C, <i>A M S</i> .....	29 May 01
Birkett, F W, <i>A M S</i> .....	25 Nov 01
Wiley, B E, <i>A M S</i> .....	6 Jan 02
Weaver, W J, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 Mar 02
Thomas, W R, <i>A M S</i> .....	16 Apr 02
Jory, J M, <i>A M S</i> .....	16 Apr 02
Farrell, S J, <i>A M S</i> .....	16 Apr 02
McKeen, G W, <i>A M S</i> .....	16 Apr 02
Stevenson, J, <i>A M S</i> .....	8 Aug 02
Harris, L C, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 Aug 02

# MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Director General. — ~~∞~~ Neilson. Colonel J L H, G G H S. 15 Feb 98

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

### PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.

~~∞~~ Sewell, Lieut.-Col C C, M D No 7. 5 May 00  
~~∞~~ Nattress, Lt-Col W, M D No 2. 5 May 00  
~~∞~~ Belton, Major C W, M D No 1. 5 May 00  
~~∞~~ Codd, Lt-Col A, M D Nos 10 & 11. 1 Aug 01

### Lieutenant-Colonels (7).

~~∞~~ Sewell, C C. 1 Mar 00  
~~∞~~ Codd, A. 1 Mar 00  
~~∞~~ Ryerson, G S. 1 Mar 00  
~~∞~~ Nattress, W. 1 Mar 00  
~~∞~~ (D) Worthington, A N. 17 May 01  
~~∞~~ Osborne, A B. 28 May 01  
~~∞~~ Wilson, C W. 28 May 01

### Majors (17).

Birkett, H S. 1 Mar 00  
 Belton, C W. 16 May 96  
 1 Mar 00  
 Brousseau, J D. 17 June 97  
 1 Mar 00  
 21 Mar 98  
 8 May 99  
 8 May 99  
 (lt-col) 17 May 01  
 Jones, G C. 1 Mar 00  
 3 Nov 99  
 Fotheringham, J T. 1 Mar 00  
 Elliott, C E. 1 July 00  
 15 Sept 93  
 1 July 00  
 27 Dec 97  
 1 Aug 00  
 26 June 93  
 1 Nov 00  
 4 Nov 00  
 28 Jan 01  
 28 May 01  
 28 May 01  
 28 May 01  
 17 May 01  
 1 Feb 02

### Temporary.

Cotton, J M. 26 July 01  
 (capt) 1 Nov 00  
 Gorrell, C W F. 1 Mar 02  
 (capt) 26 Jun 01

### Captains (22).

~~∞~~ Vaulx, F L. 1 Nov 01  
 Thompson, W W. 1 Nov 00  
 Cameron, K. 1 Nov 00  
 Clarke, J T. 1 Nov 00  
 Fenton, F. 1 Nov 00  
 Schaffner, A A. 1 Nov 00  
~~∞~~ Ross, J A. 1 Nov 00  
 Hobbs, A T, A M S. 28 Jan 01  
 Farrel, E D. 28 May 01  
 McCrimmon, A A. 28 May 01  
 Shillington, A T. 28 May 01  
 Murray, L R. 1 Feb 02  
 McPherson, D W. 1 Feb 02  
 Hodgotts, C A. 1 Feb 02  
 Roberts, J A. 1 Feb 02  
 Drum, L. 1 Feb 02  
 Mundell, D E. 1 Feb 02  
 Wyld, C F. 1 Feb 02  
 Delaney, W H. 1 Feb 02  
 Laurie, C N. 1 Feb 02  
 Turcot, G G. 1 Feb 02

### Lieutenants (25).

Cameron, G S. 28 May 01  
~~∞~~ Ross, A E. 12 Sept 01  
 Murphy, T F J. 4 Nov 01  
 Peters, C A. 30 Dec 01  
 Tremayne, H E. 1 Feb 02  
 McLauchlan, D. 1 Feb 02  
 Walker, T D. 1 Feb 02  
 Skinner, S S. 1 Feb 02  
 Royce, G. 1 Feb 02  
 Williamson, A R B. 1 Feb 02  
 Bently, D B. 1 Feb 02  
 O'Neil, F. 1 Feb 02  
 Carruthers, G. 1 Feb 02  
 Whitton, D A. 1 Feb 02  
 Weatherbe, Philip. 1 Feb 02

*Militia Army Medical Staff.*

*2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary).*

Hamilton, H J.....	1 Mar 00
MacKendrick, H F.....	27 Apr 00
	(lieut 20 Dec 97)
Ellis, W L.....	31 Dec 00
Gunn, N D.....	14 Mar 01
Williams, J A.....	14 Mar 01
Ings, G A.....	21 May 01
Smyth, C E.....	21 May 01
Hewetson, S W.....	21 May 01
Chabot, J L.....	21 May 01
Parke, P C.....	29 May 01
Marlow, F W.....	15 July 01
Jamieson, A.....	22 Aug 01
Wiley, B E.....	6 Jan 02
Sands, W W.....	20 Feb 02
Hill, W H P.....	28 Feb 02
Shillington, J W.....	21 Mar 02
Weaver, W J (s).....	21 Mar 02
Thomas, W. R.....	16 Apr 02
Jory, J M.....	16 Apr 02
Farrell, S J.....	16 Apr 02
McKeen G W.....	16 Apr 02
Gardner, R L.....	5 June 02
Stevenson, J.....	8 Aug 02
Harris, L C.....	28 Aug 02

NURSING SERVICE.

(Organized 1 Aug., 1901)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Nursing Sisters.*

Miss Georgina Pope (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" Sarah Forbes (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" Mary Affleck (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" Elizabeth Russell (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" Deborah Hurcomb (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Macdonald (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" M. P. Richardson (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" F. Eleanor Fortescue.....	1 Aug 01
" Mary Birmingham.....	1 Aug 01
" Florence Cameron.....	1 Feb 02
" Margaret Smith.....	1 Feb 02
" Amy W. Scott.....	1 Feb 02

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Honorary Colonel.

✕ (D) Borden, Hon Sir F W, KCMG, MP. . . . . 1 Aug 01

## BEARER COMPANIES.

No. I Company.  
M. D. No. 9, N. S.  
(Authorized 1 July 1898.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Officer Comd'g.

Jones, G C (maj) . . . . . 3 Nov 99

Subalterns (2).

✕ Ross, J (capt) (Q) . . . . . 3 Oct 98

Murphy, T S J (lieut) . . . . . 18 Jan 02

No. II Company.  
M. D. "Ottawa Ede." Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Officer Comd'g.

Gorrell, C W F (temp maj) . . . . . 26 July 01

Subalterns (2).

Shillington, A T (lieut) . . . . . 26 Jan 01

Jamieson, A (2nd lieut supp) . . . . . 22 Aug 01

No. III Company.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal,

Officer Comd'g.

Birkett, H S (maj) . . . . . 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Cameron, K (capt) . . . . . 7 May 00

Wyld, C F (capt) . . . . . 15 June 00

No. IV Company.  
M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Officer Comd'g.

Fotheringham, J T (maj) . . . . . 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Fenton, F (capt) . . . . . 21 May 00

Marlow, F W (2nd lieut supp) . . . . . 21 Sept 01

No. V Company.  
M. D. No. 7, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Officer Comd'g.

Parke, G H (major) . . . . . 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Turcot, G G (2 lieut supp) . . . . . 11 June 00

No. VI Company.

M. D. No. 1 Ont.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Hobbs, A T (capt) . . . . . 1 Sept 01

Subalterns (2).

No. VII Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Rennie, G S (maj) . . . . . 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

No. VIII Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Comd'g.

McLaren, M (major) . . . . . 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

Walker, T D (lieut) . . . . .

Skinner, S S (lieut) . . . . .

No. IX Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Authorized 4 Dec 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Comd'g.

Subalterns (2).

NOTE.—The date refers to date of appointment, not of rank.



*Militia Army Medical Corps.*

**FIELD HOSPITALS.**

No. II Company.

M. D. Nos. 3 & 4.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters—Kingston.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

Abbott, R H (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00

*Subalterns (2).*

Mundell D E (*capt*) ..... 12 May 00

Williamson, A R B (*lt*) ..... 24 June 01

No. III Company.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

\*Birkett, H S (*major*) ..... 13 Nov 01

*Subalterns (2).*

Williams, J A (*2nd lt supy*) ..... 4 Apr 01

Peters, C A (*2nd lt supy*) ..... 8 Mar 02

No. IV Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

Scott, A Y (*major*) ..... 1 Mar 00

*Subalterns (2).*

Clarke, J T (*capt*) ..... 1 Nov 00

Macpherson, D W (*capt*) ..... 5 June 01

No. V Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

Elliott, C E (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00

*Subalterns (2).*

Drum, L (*capt*) ..... 21 May 00

Delaney, W H (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01

No. VI Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

*Head-Quarters—Sarnia, Ont.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

Hayes, A M, (*capt*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Subalterns (2).*

No. VII Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

Cotton, J M (*temp maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Subalterns (2).*

Roberts, J A (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01

Tremayne, H E (*lieut*) ..... 19 Jan 01

No. VIII Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

*Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

Johnson, H D. (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Subalterns (2).*

McLaughlin, D (*lieut*) ..... 27 May 01

Carruthers, G (*lieut*) ..... 27 May 01

No. IX Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

*Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

*Subalterns (2).*

## VETERINARY STAFF CANADIAN MILITIA.

### Hon. Veterinary-Majors.

✓ Hall, W B, <i>R C D</i> .....	27 June 96
✓ Massie, J, <i>R C A</i> .....	27 July 96
(D) Smith, A, 9 <i>F B</i> .....	27 July 96
(D) Elliott, C, 2 <i>Drag</i> .....	10 Sept 96
(D) Harris, A W, 2 <i>F B</i> .....	18 Apr 97
Reed, J H, 1 <i>Bde F A</i> .....	8 May 99
McEachran, C, 3 <i>F B</i> .....	27 Aug 01

### Hon. Veterinary-Captains.

Campbell, F A, <i>G G B G</i> .....	23 Dec 92
Ming, E, 4 <i>Hrs</i> .....	15 June 93
Quinn, J F, 4 <i>F B</i> .....	17 May 94
Fisher, J W, 14 <i>F B</i> .....	8 Sept 91
Hinman, W J, 13 <i>F B</i> .....	7 May 98
Morgan, W J, 5 <i>F B</i> .....	2 June 98
	(Seconded 6 Apr 01)
Isley, B R, <i>K C Hrs</i> .....	8 Sept 01
Bean, J A, 8 <i>F B</i> .....	11 June 02

### Veterinary-Lieutenants.

Tamlin, C S, 6 <i>F B</i> .....	23 June 97
Wilson, J H, 1 <i>Hrs</i> .....	1 Dec 97
Poole, B R, 3 <i>Drag</i> .....	16 May 98
Poulin, L, 1 <i>F B</i> .....	27 June 98
Simpson, T C, 6 <i>Hrs</i> .....	28 Mar 99
Fredette, L G, 15 <i>F B</i> .....	12 June 99
Spanton, J P, <i>D Y R C Hrs</i> .....	24 June 99
Pugsley, H J, 10 <i>F B</i> .....	1 Sept 99
White, S A K, <i>P L D G</i> .....	16 Apr 01
Northmore, E J, 5 <i>F B</i> .....	18 Apr 01
McDonald, C S, " <i>J</i> " <i>Sqdn C M R</i> .....	11 June 01
Colgan, R, 7 <i>F B</i> .....	9 July 01
Simon, W H, 8 <i>Hrs</i> .....	30 Aug 01
Duchéno, J D, <i>Q O C H</i> .....	29 Apr 02

## Reserve of Officers.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	
<i>Cavalry.</i>								
Lt.-Col.	∞(D) Taylor, J. H.	2 Oct 43	23 May 77	Major.	Hooper, G. R.	3 July 62	9 Feb 95	
"	∞Warshire, W. M.	3 Apr 53	20 June 92	"	King, W. N.	9 Nov 57	9 Nov 95	
"	Learned, J. F.	17 Nov 46	2 Jan 92	"	(D) Nicholl, W.	27 Apr 55	27 June 96	
Major.	(D) Ryan, J. W.	30 Aug 46	22 Jan 92	"	Johnston, L. R.	22 June 55	29 Sept 96	
"	(D) Gourdeau, François F. E.	— Aug 45	2 May 94	Capt.	∞Irving, L. E. W., DSO.	16 Aug 68	31 May 01	
"	(D) Hetherington, T. S.	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95	"	Garneau, J. G.	19 Nov 63	27 June 96	
"	Leckie, R. G. E.	4 June 60	21 May 95	"	Simpson.....	27 Apr 60	20 Apr 88	
"	Maunsell, George Stopford.	2 July 65	22 Oct 86	"	Parker, F. W.	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88	
Capt.	Sweetnam, A. R.	13 Feb 72	18 May 94	"	Reynolds, C. R.	21 Nov 62	13 Aug 92	
"	McNichol, G. I.	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	"	Hart, G. C.	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92	
"	Domville, J. W.	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 94	"	McCrae, T.	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93	
"	Dickson, Robt Casimir.	27 May 59	2 Aug 89	"	Gordon, R. H.	13 June 65	22 June 94	
"	Scriver, J. F.	1 Aug 66	16 Feb 99	"	Hesketh, J. A.	20 Nov 63	30 Mar 95	
"	Lovelace, E. S. M.	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99	"	Amyrauld, O.	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98	
Lieut.	∞Schneider, W. H.	18 July 73	27 June 93	"	Borsford, W. M.	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98	
"	Warner, J. T.	20 Nov 72	31 Jan 94	"	Silver, H. R.	21 May 69	6 June 98	
"	Strickland, R. H.	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94	Lieut.	∞Jones, F. C.	8 July 67	23 Sept 98	
"	Edy, O.	18 Feb 76	25 June 96	"	Temple, F. L.	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99	
"	Holden, J. C.	31 Mar 43	14 May 75	"	Wyldie, H. McNab.	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90	
Lt.-Col.	∞Irwin, De la C. M. G., ADC	15 July 48	25 Nov 81	"	Wilson, F. B.	70 23 June 91	23 June 91	
"	∞Macdonald, A. H.	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85	"	Halls, Frederick E.	6 Jan 67	13 May 92	
"	(D) Armstrong, J. R.	28 June 53	10 Mar 88	"	Freeman, H. W.	6 Nov 65	19 Aug 92	
"	(D) Curran, A. E.	20 Jan 44	6 Apr 88	"	Duncan, A. T.	9 May 65	8 Sept 91	
"	(D) Turnbull, T. T.	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 93	"	Richards, C. C.	18 July 75	29 Mar 01	
"	(D) Cole, F. M.	16 Oct 47	31 May 93	Lt.-Col.	(D) Vince, D. McL.	20 Nov 48	23 Aug 97	
"	(D) Diblee, F. H. J.	8 Nov 47	29 Sept 93	Major.	Davis, W. M.	26 May 57	7 Apr 94	
"	∞Lindsay, C. W. A.	23 Aug 62	23 Dec 97	"	∞Dixon, Francis Joseph.	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01	
"	Gregory, P. B.	(D) Mead, J. H.	2 Feb 60	10 Aug 99	"	∞Hubbell, Ernest Wilson.	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
"	(D) Rivers, V. B.	4 July 54	5 Aug 87	"	∞Charrane, John Bray.	1 Aug 60	30 June 85	
Major.	McLeod, W. McK.	20 June 58	20 Apr 88	Capt.	Clarke, Herbert.	18 Aug 61	16 Oct 85	
"	Boggs, H. A.	27 Sept 63	28 Oct 92	"	Baker, Joel Homer.	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88	
"	Ogilvy, J.	17 Feb 52	25 Aug 93	"	MacPherson, Duncan.	13 Sept 62	20 Apr 88	
"	Stewart, W. J.	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93	"	Van Buskirk, William Fraser.	6 Dec 71	18 Jan 96	
"	Townley, T. O.	1 Mar 47	16 Mar 94	"	Lamb, Henry John.	21 July 69	25 Apr 96	
"	Hesslein, A. G.	1 Mar 47	16 Mar 94	"	Gillmore, Theodore Barclay.	21 Aug 60	16 July 80	
"	Morrison, W. A. O.	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95	Lieut.	Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.	10 Dec 60	16 July 80	
"				"	Spelman, James.	25 Aug 60	16 July 80	
"				"	Des Brisay, Charles Albert.			
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>								
<i>Engineers.</i>								

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Davis, Frederick	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
"	Laurie, Richard Carney	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
"	Ross, Alexander Bell	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	Gibson, John Gordon	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	Clark, John Curtis	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
"	Doncey, Arthur Emile	9 June 60	13 Jan 81
"	Corwell, John Abraham	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
"	Duncombe, Wm Geo Barnstorf	6 July 62	25 June 81
"	Daniel, Allan Wilmot	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
"	Hogan, Henry Hunt	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
"	Yates, Berton Wynn	13 July 59	25 June 81
"	Ford, Edward	15 July 62	25 June 81
"	Drury, Edmund Hazen	31 July 59	25 June 81
"	Lattner, Frank Herbert	23 May 60	27 June 82
"	Wood, Zachary Taylor	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Kirkpatrick, Alexander King	21 May 61	27 June 82
"	Westmore, Andrew Rainsford	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
"	Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas	22 June 60	27 June 82
"	Anderson, Frederick Charles	23 June 61	27 June 82
"	Laidlaw, George Edward	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Stewart, William J	23 Jan 63	26 June 83
"	Leonard, Reuben Wells	21 Feb 60	26 June 83
"	Kerby, Forbes Murray	12 Apr 62	26 June 83
"	Almon, Mather Byles	30 May 61	26 June 83
"	White, James	3 Feb 63	26 June 83
"	Lambe, Laurence Morris	27 Aug 63	26 June 83
"	Campbell, Donald Colin	14 Sept 62	26 June 83
"	Caruthers, Wallace B M	13 Feb 63	26 June 83
"	Woodman, John	5 Oct 61	26 June 83
"	Neyland, Mayo William	2 Aug 61	26 June 83
"	Hearn, John	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
"	Crawford, Frederick Lindsay	5 June 64	26 June 84
"	Cartwright, Conway Edw'd	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	White, Frederick William	16 June 64	26 June 84
"	Sanders, Gilbert Edward	23 Dec 63	25 June 84
"	Drayner, Frederic	13 Nov 63	18 Sept 84
"	Macdonald, Arthur Cameron	25 Oct 63	30 June 85
"	Prinrose, Philip Cateret Hill	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, William Gardner	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, Cecil Platt	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Newcomb, John Northup	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
"	Coutice, Charles Robert Foran	29 Jan 86	29 June 86
"	McColl, Roderick	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Roe, Richard Logan	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick	6 65 Dec	29 June 87
"	Clapp, Joseph Malcolm	2 66 Nov	29 June 87
"	Grant, William Wright	1 65 Feb	28 June 88
"	Myne, John Malloch	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, Henry Wentworth	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, Basil Hall	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, Robert William	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Whitehead, Edward Ashworth	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Kerr, Wm Archibald Hastings	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	McLennan, Bartlett	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, Christopher Wm	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, Frederick	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, Arthur John	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, George Gilderleeve	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, Frank Boucher	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, George Burpee	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, Marie Charles Edouard	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Holmes, Wm Josiah Hartley	28 May 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, Osborne Cluny	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, John Frank Edmond	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, Jeremy Brook Rennings	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, Lauchlin Peter	1 June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, David Ford	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Vercoe, Francis Henry	28 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Fraser, James Frederic	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, William Henry	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, Clarence Henry	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, Frank Dugald	25 June 72	28 June 92
"	McLean, Norman Berford	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, William	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, Charles Felix	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Mauhsell, Edward St John	25 Sept 71	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, Edward Christopher	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, Hugh Merritt	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Oster, Featherston Britton	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond	20 Oct 73	27 June 94
"	de Magee, R H B	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, Frank Nicholson	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Letèvre, A G T	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Heatty, James Edward	6 June 72	27 June 94

*Reserve of Officers.*

RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			<i>Engineers—Con.</i>		
Lieut. Harris, George Henry Ronald.	11 June 73	27 June 94	Lieut. Panet, Ede B.	24 July 81	19 June 02
Inksetter, George Addison.	5 Nov 74	25 June 95	Leitch, J S	2 Dec 82	19 June 02
Brown, Edward Percy	17 July 74	25 June 95	Healy, F E	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
↳ Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton	5 Nov 75	25 June 96	Deyell, H J	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
Leach, Francis Easton.	24 Nov 75	25 June 96	Biggs, S C	9 July 81	19 June 02
Alexander, Rich'd Clare Firlow	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	Weatherbe, W	5 June 79	19 June 02
Weatherbe, Darcy	18 June 74	25 June 96	Unciacke, J B	26 Aug 80	19 June 02
Russel, Arch'd Montgomery.	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	Jennings, G T	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
Hayne, G O	16 Feb 76	25 June 96	Cassels, G H	17 July 82	19 June 02
↳ stairs, J A	21 Dec 76	24 June 97	Tooker, H L	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
↳ Tobin, H S	27 Jan 77	24 June 97	Coyne, J G B.	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
Cassels, R C H.	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	Kent, V J	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
Rathwin, K J M.	15 Mar 74	24 June 97			
Baldoun, H McM.	25 Oct 77	19 June 99			
Poolo, E.	7 July 79	19 June 94			
McConkey, W		25 June 00			
Baker, E C		25 June 00	Colonel Steele, S B, <i>CP, MVO.</i>	5 Jan 49	17 May 01
Roiston, J W		25 June 00	↳ Sanders, G E, <i>DSO.</i>	25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Anderson, F V		25 June 00	↳ Macdonell, A C, <i>DSO.</i>	6 Oct 64	1 Aug 01
Pense, E H		25 June 00	↳ Keleher, R, <i>MG.</i>	23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
Patterson, F T		25 June 00	↳ Snyder, A V	24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
Low, H E		25 June 00	↳ Cuthbert, A E R.	7 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
Lindsay, W B		25 June 00	↳ Howard, D M	6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
Riddell, J A		25 June 00	↳ Allen, J B		15 May 92
Caldwell, B A.		25 June 00	↳ Baker, M	5 Jan 59	15 May 92
Byrne, T H.		19 Oct 00	↳ Cartwright, F L, <i>DSO.</i>	27 Nov 74	7 Mar 00
Bucke, H L.		19 Oct 00	↳ Moodie, J D	21 Nov 49	20 May 00
Harty, W		19 Oct 00	↳ Bégin, J V	15 Feb 56	3 Nov 00
Hughes, G B.		19 Oct 00	↳ Taylor, John.	6 Nov 62	1 June 01
Cameron, K M.	80	24 June 01	↳ Davidson, H J A.	6 Jan 57	15 May 92
Chipman, A R.	1 Nov 80	24 June 01	↳ Ingles, W M J.		1 Jan 98
Young, W B.	3 Apr 81	24 June 01	↳ Wroughton, T M	11 Nov 62	1 Mar 98
Stewart, J	23 June 82	24 June 01	↳ Cosby, F L	8 Oct 74	9 Dec 99
Harcourt, R H.	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01	↳ Eustace, R W E.	29 Dec 99	
Sparrow, W F	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01	↳ Fall, Perry	26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
McParland, J F.	29 July 81	4 Sept 01	↳ Christie, A E, <i>DSO.</i>		7 Mar 00
Mudie, J McL.	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01	↳ Leekie, J F, <i>DSO.</i>	19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00
Edgar, D K.	29 Nov 79	19 June 02	↳ Strange, A W		7 Mar 00
Blanchard, A A	16 Dec 82	19 June 02	↳ White-Fraser, M H		7 Mar 00
Gwyn, A H.	13 Feb 83	19 June 02	↳ Laidlaw, G E.		7 Mar 00
Gordon, M L.	27 Sept 82	19 June 02	↳ Parker, W		7 Mar 00
Reid, W C.	12 Apr 81	19 June 02	↳ Snider, J R		7 Mar 00
			↳ Tryon, C	1 Jan 64	3 Nov 00

*Mounted Rifles.*

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para. 45, part I, R & O 98.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles—Con.</i>			<i>Infantry—Con.</i>		
Vet.-Lt. <del>∞</del> Riddell, R. ....	—	29 Dec 99	Lt.-Col. (D) Irwin, J. ....	15 Sept 47	29 Nov 89
<del>∞</del> Stevenson, G. T. ....	—	7 Mar 00	Hamilton R. B. ....	16 Aug 47	9 Jan 89
			McAuley, M. B. ....	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 89
			<del>∞</del> (D) Walsh, T. J. ....	9 Aug 44	18 Apr 90
			<del>∞</del> (D) Hunter, G. H. ....	10 July 44	18 Apr 90
			Hood, J. ....	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
Colonel <del>∞</del> (D) Macdonald, D. A. ....	31 Oct 45	1 Nov 00	(D) Wilson, J. G. ....	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91
<del>∞</del> (D) Gibson, Hon. J. M., A.D.C.	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02	Scott, J. H. ....	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
<del>∞</del> (D) Macpherson, J. ....	8 Jan 30	25 Nov 05	(D) Ellis, C. S. ....	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
<del>∞</del> (D) Bacon, T. ....	21 May 25	31 Nov 67	<del>∞</del> Wright, J. ....	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92
<del>∞</del> (D) Macdonald, C. J. ....	4 Apr 41	31 Oct 74	<del>∞</del> Provost, H. ....	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
<del>∞</del> Sheppard, J. M. ....	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76	Davidson, J. L. ....	17 Nov 52	25 Mar 92
<del>∞</del> (D) Pope, W. M. ....	20 Apr 47	10 Aug 76	Stärke, G. R. ....	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
(D) White, W. C. M. G. ....	6 Jun 30	25 Jan 77	(D) Cowan, J. L. ....	4 Feb 46	20 June 92
(D) Gwyn, H. C. ....	19 Apr 46	23 Mar 77	Paterson, N. F. ....	3 Sept 43	22 July 92
(D) Morin, J. E. ....	22 May 48	7 June 77	<del>∞</del> (D) Aubrey, A. D. ....	14 Aug 49	22 July 92
(D) Laurin, V. de L. ....	7 Sept 46	27 May 81	Burland, J. H. ....	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
<del>∞</del> (D) Fraser, A. ....	31 Mar 51	27 Sept 82	<del>∞</del> (D) Moore, A. H. ....	15 Aug 43	12 Jan 93
(D) Desjardins, L. G. ....	12 May 49	30 May 84	White, W. W. ....	4 Oct 43	3 Feb 93
Laundry, Hon. P. ....	15 Jan 46	9 Jan 85	(D) Dixon, H. G. S. ....	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
(D) Munro, James. ....	25 Nov 46	27 Feb 85	Bethune, J. L. ....	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
(D) McCulley, S. U. ....	20 June 47	12 June 85	<del>∞</del> (D) Mason, J. ....	25 Aug 43	1 Dec 93
<del>∞</del> (D) Smith, H. R., A. D. C. ....	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86	Stacey, J. ....	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
Massey, F. ....	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86	<del>∞</del> (D) Hodgins, W. E. ....	3 Oct 51	25 Oct 94
Beaurieu, J. ....	7 Sept 42	19 Mar 86	<del>∞</del> (D) Hughes, J. ....	18 Dec 49	10 Nov 94
<del>∞</del> Wavling, J. ....	1 Nov 42	21 May 86	<del>∞</del> Deslauriers, J. ....	31 May 48	1 June 95
<del>∞</del> (D) Matheson, A. J. ....	8 Dec 45	18 June 86	(D) Ponton, W. N. ....	22 Jan 50	12 Oct 95
<del>∞</del> (D) Macpherson, J. P. ....	29 May 39	16 Sept 88	Worthington, E. B. ....	1 Dec 49	9 Nov 95
<del>∞</del> (D) Boswell, C. M. ....	12 July 49	14 Feb 87	<del>∞</del> Rutlan, H. N. ....	31 May 47	8 Feb 96
<del>∞</del> (D) Carlisle, G. C. ....	3 Aug 51	15 July 87	(D) Harkom, J. W. ....	2 Feb 48	26 Mar 96
Henshaw, F. C. ....	19 July 47	19 July 87	<del>∞</del> Guy, G. ....	7 Apr 38	20 June 96
Smith, H. ....	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87	Raymond, L. C. ....	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
Baird, J. D. ....	5 Apr 50	13 Jun 88	McLennan, R. R. ....	43	3 Feb 97
<del>∞</del> (D) Jones, C. S. ....	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88	(D) Baird, J. M. ....	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
<del>∞</del> Fisher, C. E. H. ....	27 Mar 57	23 Nov 88	<del>∞</del> Labelle, A. E. D. ....	23 Aug 66	22 Mar 97
(D) Tilton, J. ....	27 Mar 57	23 Nov 88	Busteed, E. B. ....	17 May 52	10 May 97
		<i>hon. col.</i>	<del>∞</del> Hughes, S. ....	8 Jan 55	9 June 97
			(D) Gaillot, J. C. ....	20 Oct 45	17 July 97
			<del>∞</del> Delfausse, J. H. R. ....	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
			(D) McLean, H. H. ....	22 Mar 55	2 Sept 97

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para 45, part I, R &amp; O, 98.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
Infantry—Con.				Infantry—Con.			
Lt. Col.	(D) Ibbotson, E B	27 Jan 55	4 Jan 98	Black, W M	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87	
"	(D) Ward, J	20 Aug 44	23 Apr 98	(D) Gray, H H O	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 88	
"	(D) McKay, J	56	16 June 98	(D) Laframboise, C A A	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89	
"	(D) Bruce, J	13 May 51	5 Jan 99	Mason, E F	21 Feb 53	31 Oct 89	
"	(D) Smith, A M	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99	(D) Broughall, I W G	16 Apr 62	31 Jan 90	
"	Edwards, F B	21 Aug 50	11 May 00	(D) Chambers, E J	28 Nov 57	11 July 90	
Major.	(D) Walsh, John	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77	Hora, W	18 Feb 69	19 July 90	
"	Dostaler, M D A	17 Sept 46	6 Feb 85	Butler, W	4 Jan 68	28 Nov 90	
"	(D) Hollisworth, G	5 Dec 45	3 June 87	Hole, C C	23 July 68	20 Mar 91	
"	Todd, A H	28 Oct 51	23 Mar 88	Labelle, J H	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91	
"	(D) Day, W H	9 May 57	4 Jan 89	Hamington, H C	29 Apr 56	20 Mar 91	
"	Jameson, C B	23 Nov 47	14 June 89	(D) James, T C	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91	
"	(D) LeFrangois, A	3 Oct 55	27 Sept 89	LeBel, J A W	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91	
"	Sankey, Wilfrid	3 Feb 59	31 Dec 90	Pond, W L	10 Mar 72	26 June 91	
"	(D) Clark, William	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92	Stewart, D D	10 Aug 70	16 July 91	
"	Shannon, L W	16 Apr 69	13 Jan 92	Dawson, L H	6 Apr 54	20 Nov 91	
"	(D) Hebert, J Z R	16 Aug 57	13 Jan 92	Robertson, R W	12 July 68	28 Dec 91	
"	Hart, J T	30 Aug 50	20 June 92	Ritchie, J W	11 Apr 62	24 Mch 92	
"	(D) Stuart, J J	12 Aug 48	13 Aug 92	Mowat, H M	4 May 61	25 Oct 92	
"	Cooper, W H	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92	Dunn, C J	10 Oct 66	26 Dec 92	
"	(D) Beattie, Thos	23 Dec 53	19 Aug 92	Dechenes, B M	25 Sept 66	19 Dec 92	
"	Hodgins, John	31 May 65	19 Aug 92	Rowley, H H	26 Apr 71	16 Dec 92	
"	Sims, A H	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	Findlay, W E	28 Dec 55	1 Apr 93	
"	d'Orsenneus, A	28 Jan 55	5 May 93	Williamson, W	23 Mar 57	7 Apr 93	
"	MacAnly, W B T	26 Feb 51	26 June 93	Lordly, Stirling B	27 Aug 71	7 Apr 93	
"	(D) Cunningham, A G	1 Jan 58	3 July 93	Trudel, P M J	12 Apr 70	2 June 93	
"	(D) Martin, G B	13 Feb 57	16 Mar 94	Fulter, J W	6 May 62	22 June 93	
"	(D) Parent, A	23 June 57	20 Apr 94	Poppe, M	25 Dec 63	7 July 93	
"	Laure, W H	19 Aug 48	13 Apr 95	Manning, J	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93	
"	McGee, J C	23 Aug 49	19 Mar 95	Dyer, C C	8 May 73	1 Dec 93	
"	(D) Greenville-Harston, C	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 95	Nelson, J	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93	
"	(D) Blaiklock, W M	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96	Vincent, A	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	
"	(D) Thompson, J B	14 Aug 63	30 Dec 96	Fitzgerald, F J	30 Dec 69	18 May 94	
"	Mearns, C W	17 Oct 62	61 Feb 97	Browne, T H	12 June 51	8 June 94	
"	(D) Taylor, P B	10 May 44	14 July 97	(D) Mitchell, C N	25 Dec 70	20 Nov 94	
"	Mitchell, V E	25 Oct 61	7 Feb 99	Chisaudan, De B	13 Jan 56	24 Nov 94	
"	(D) Weller, J L	23 Oct 52	3 Aug 97	Leonard, H F	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95	
"	(D) Porteous, J	21 June 71	17 May 00	Shims, H	21 Mar 67	1 June 95	
"	(D) Donkin, L B	23 Apr 71	16 May 86	Ross, J G	18 July 70	13 June 95	
"	Cameron, A B	29 Apr 71	17 May 86	Forrester, W C	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96	
"	Botterill, S H	19 Jan 62	17 June 81	Graves, E O	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96	
"	(D) Stairs, H B, DSO			(D) Miliken, J B	16 June 72	16 May 96	
"	Miller, C			Irvine, J D			
Capt.	Raker, J H						

## Reserve of Officers—Medical Reserve and Unattached List.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Boville, T C.	14 Mar 60	1 July 96	Lieut.	Newcombe, G W.	25 Feb 67	25 Apr 96
"	Mermagen, A.	22 July 71	8 July 96	"	Macleanman, F S.	25 Apr 60	22 Oct 86
"	Wells, J P.	68	2 Mar 97	"	Blackmore, R.	24 Mar 63	4 Jan 89
"	Pelletier, F.	70	24 Mar 97	"	Egan, E J.	1 June 68	26 June 91
"	Sherman, G H.	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97	"	Soy, R C.	7 Oct 61	14 Sept 91
"	Cleveland, E T.	18 Apr 64	25 June 97	"	Galway, R M M.	16 Dec 63	29 Feb 92
"	Dimock, C H.	25 Oct 55	16 Sept 97	"	Parent, P E.	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	Campbell, K C.	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98	"	Mott, G L.	31 Aug 72	30 Nov 93
"	Hale, E K.	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 98	"	Harrington, J A G.	25 Apr 71	8 Nov 93
"	Brigstoeke, R W.	15 Dec 79	30 Mar 98	"	Dennisson, J W.	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Variety, J E.	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99	"	Forbes, W F.	1 May 69	1 June 94
"	Mcgraw, A.	12 July 57	20 May 99	"	Peirce, D C.	25 May 71	18 Jan 96
"	Dixon, B.	2 Feb 71	17 June 99	"	Cooper, A.	7 June 68	13 June 96
"	Ross, J M.	2 July 77	11 Jan 99	"	Bell, G S.	23 Aug 78	9 Apr 97
"	MacGillivray, D.	64	6 July 99	"	Lindsay, W L.	1 July 73	7 Mar 98
"	Rankin, R K.	21 Feb 68	9 June 00	"	∞Pelletier, E A.	21 Jan 80	27 Oct 99
"	Ritchie, H.	4 Sept 69	18 June 00	"	∞Mackintosh, H W.	20 Apr 69	30 Nov 88
"	McGuinness, R A.	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00				
<b>MEDICAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.</b>							
Lt-Col.	∞Tobin, W (late A M D).	1 Jan 47	1 Mar 00	Sur-Maj	Gibson, R.	26 June 52	18 Sept 91
"	∞Kiddick, T G, G H S.		1 June 00	Major	∞Grant, J A.	25 Sept 56	27 Feb 95
Hon sur Lt-Col.	(D) Daniel, J W.	27 Jan 45	10 Sept 96	Srg Cap	∞Keenan, C B, D S O.	14 Dec 64	16 Mar 01
<b>UNATTACHED LIST.</b>							
Colonel	∞(D) Pinault, L F.	9 Nov 52	1 Nov 00	Major	∞Heward, E H T.	17 Jan 52	1 Feb 01
Lt-Col.	Prior, Hon, E G.	21 May 53	6 July 88	Hon Maj	Benoit, A.	14 Sept 42	17 May 01
"	∞(D) Coutlee, L W.	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 93	Capt.	∞Bate, H G.	13 Sept 53	20 Aug 00
"	∞Stone, F G.	4 Jan 57	1 June 90	"	∞Ecclestone, W R.	7 Dec 56	16 Feb 00
"	∞Donaldson, J B.	5 Aug 42	22 May 00	"	Price, W.	30 Aug 67	20 Apr 00
"	White, F, C M G.	16 Feb 47	17 May 01	Lieut.	Miller, J R.	31 Mar 74	4 July 99
Major	∞Woodside, H J.	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98	"	McAulister, G I.	1 Apr 78	1 Aug 02



# CADETS (INDEPENDENT.)

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

*Hon Major.*

Lydon, F..... 20 Dec 99

*Hon Captains (4.)*

Lamontagne, C F..... 24 Jan 00  
 Palmer, C A..... 31 Jan 02  
 Young, W G..... 19 July 02  
 King, W E..... 31 July 02

*Hon Lieutenants (4).*

Deacon, B R..... 24 Apr 01  
 Sutherland, G A..... 31 Jan 02  
 McGregor, C E..... 19 July 02

*Hon 2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Alexander, A B..... 31 Jan 02  
 Herring, R A..... 31 Jan 02  
 Alexander, A B..... 31 July 02

*Acting Adjutant.*

Hinchcliff (*hon capt*)..... 24 Apr 01

*Acting Quarter-Master.*

Benton, J W..... 20 Dec 99

*Acting-Surgeon.*

.....

*Acting Chaplain.*

.....

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS,  
AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HIS  
MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Leader, H P. .... Major and Bvt Lt-Col. .... The Carabiniers.

*Royal Artillery.*

Agnew-Moore, W. .... Lieutenant.  
Barker, F E L. .... Captain.  
Beer, V L. .... Captain.  
Burrill, R W S. .... Lieutenant.  
Campbell, H M. .... Major & Bvt Lt-Col.  
Cantlie, W H N. .... Captain.  
Cayley, A M. .... Captain.  
Courtney, F H. .... Captain.  
Dean, A C H. .... Lieutenant.  
DeBury, H R V. .... Captain.  
Duffus, E J. .... Major.  
Duffus, G S. .... Major.  
Gray, P E. .... Major.  
Hamersley, H St G. .... Lieutenant.  
Hamilton, G T. .... Lieutenant.  
Hodgins, C R. .... Captain.  
Hollinshead, H N B. .... Captain.  
Jago, J R. .... Lieutenant.  
Johnston, G N. .... Captain.  
Kirkland, T. .... Lieutenant.  
Keith, R C. .... Lieutenant.  
McLean, C W W. .... Lieutenant *R H A.*  
Macdonald, R J. .... Captain.  
Magee, J K G. .... Lieutenant.  
Moren, J A. .... Captain.  
Morris, R C. .... Captain.  
Palmer, A Z. .... Lieutenant.  
Piddington, A. .... Lieutenant.  
Poole, H R. .... Lieutenant.  
Ridout, J Y H. .... Lieutenant.  
Scott, R K. .... Major (local).  
Smith, A E. .... Lieutenant.  
Stewart, H S. .... Lieutenant.  
Strange, H B. .... Captain.  
Uniacke, C D W. .... Lieutenant.  
Van Straubenzee, C C. .... Major.  
Wilkes, G S. .... Captain.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A. .... Captain.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

Archbold, F H W. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Armstrong, B H O. .... Captain (local).  
Baker, E C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Bingay, H L. .... Lieutenant.  
Bremner, A G. .... Captain.  
Campbell, H B D. .... Captain.  
Carr-Harris, E D C. .... Lieutenant.  
Carey, H C. .... Major.  
Cartwright, G S. .... Captain.  
Casgrain, P H du P. .... Captain.  
Denison, G W. .... Lieutenant.  
Doucet, L C A DeB. .... Lieutenant.  
Duff, G M. .... Captain.  
Dumble, W C. .... Lieutenant.  
Evans, A S. .... Lieutenant.  
Farwell, C B. .... Captain.  
Frith, G R. .... Lieutenant.  
Girouard, Sir E P C., *KCMG, DSO*. Lt-Colonel  
Johnson, G B. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Joly de Lotbinière, A. .... Captain.  
Joly de Lotbinière, H. .... Capt & Bvt. Major.  
Keefer, T C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Kennedy, J N C. .... Captain.  
Kirkpatrick, G M., *(p.s.c.)* Captain & Bvt. Maj.  
Lang-Hyde, J I., *CMG*. Lt-Col (temporary).  
Lesslie, W B. .... Captain.  
McElhinney, W J. .... Captain.  
MacInnes, D S., *DSO*. .... Captain.  
Nanton, H C. .... Capt & Bvt. Major.  
Osborne, G F F. .... Lieutenant.  
Panet, A E. .... Captain.  
Ridout, D H. .... Captain.  
Rogers, H S. .... Captain.  
Skinner, T C. .... Captain.  
Tilley, W F. .... Captain.  
Twining, P G. .... Captain.  
Van Straubenzee, A H. Major.  
Von Hugel, N G. .... Captain.

*Infantry.*

Cameron, K B. .... Captain ..... Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
Cory, G N., *DSO*. .... Captain ..... Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
Cowie, C S. .... Captain ..... Royal Scots.  
Dobell, C M., *DSO*. .... Brev Major. .... Royal Welsh Fusiliers.  
Doull, J D. .... Captain ..... Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
Farley, J J B. .... Captain ..... Prince of Wales' Regiment.  
Hamilton, W A. .... Captain ..... Connaught Rangers.  
Harris, E M. .... 2nd Lieutenant. .... Middlesex Regiment.  
Hayter, R J F. .... Captain ..... Cheshire Regiment.  
Heneker, F C. .... Captain (o a) ..... Royal Canadians.  
Heneker, W C G. .... Major (local) ..... Connaught Rangers.  
Hewett, E V O. .... Major (local) ..... Royal West Kent Regiment.  
Kaulbach, H A. .... Lieutenant. .... Warwickshire Regiment.  
Kenny, G W. .... Captain ..... Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.  
Laurie, G B. .... Captain ..... Royal Irish Rifles.  
Lewis, C A. .... 2nd Lieutenant. .... Worcestershire Regiment.

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS, AND  
WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S  
REGULAR ARMY.—*Concluded.*

*Infantry—Con.*

Luard, C C.....	Capt. & Bvt. Major.	Durham Light Infantry.
Luard, G D.....	Captain.....	The Cameronians.
McLaren, R J.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	West Yorkshire Regiment.
Morris, E M.....	Capt. & Bvt. Major.	Devonshire Regiment.
Mosgrove, R St P.....	Lieutenant.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Myles, E F.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	Leicestershire Regiment.
Osler, E P.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	Middlesex Regiment.
Payzant, H R.....	Captain.....	Lancashire Fusiliers.
Rogers, G H.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	Bedfordshire Regiment.
Sears, J W.....	Major.....	South Staffordshire Regiment.
Skinner, F St D, (p s c).....	Major.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Skinner, H T.....	Lieutenant.....	Hampshire Regiment.
Smith, E O.....	Captain.....	Northamptonshire Regiment.
Smith, H C.....	Capt. & Bvt. Major.	Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
Sweny, W F.....	Captain.....	Royal Fusiliers.
Stephen, C M.....	Captain.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Taylor, E T, (p s c).....	Major.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Van Straubenzee, B W.....	Captain.....	South Wales Borderers.
Wilkie, A B.....	Lieutenant.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.

*Army Service Corps.*

Clinch, H W.....	Captain.
Duffus, F F.....	Captain.
Denison, V D.....	Lieutenant.
Dickey, O B R.....	Lieutenant.
Fessenden, J H.....	Lieutenant.
Lambert, M L B H.....	Lieutenant.
Milsom, G C.....	Lieutenant.
Oliver, H A H.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Reid, H G.....	Lieutenant.
Ridout, F W B.....	Lieutenant.

*Indian Staff Corps.*

Brown, G B.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Hardie, G E.....	Lieutenant.
Mitchell, W J.....	Captain.
Hunter, F F.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Peters, Jas.....	Lieutenant.
Syer, H H.....	Lieutenant.
Sweeney, R L C.....	2nd Lieutenant.

*Unattached List.*

2nd Lieutenants (with a view to their appointment to the Indian Staff Corps.)

Robertson, C A.                      McLennan, C. C.                      Maynard, H. F.

*Lord Strathcona's Corps.*

(Honorary Rank in the Army.)

Laurie, R C.....	Hon Major.
Courtney, R M.....	Hon Captain.
Kirkpatrick, G H.....	Hon Lieutenant.
Laidlaw, G E.....	Hon Lieutenant.
Leckie, J E, D S O.....	Hon Lieutenant.
Maceo, R H B.....	Hon Lieutenant.
Tobin, H S.....	Hon Lieutenant.

## WAR SERVICE OF OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

NOTE.—This list includes only Officers of the Active Militia and Field Officers who have retired retaining rank.

- Acheson, Herbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870-71. Medal with clasp.
- Amyrauld, Théophile. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, Charles. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (*Wounded*). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Drietfontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Attwood, Peter H. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Aylmer, *The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bacon, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Barber, John Roaf. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg, (18-27 Feb. 1900), Drietfontein, Thabanehu, Israel's Poort, Groot Oliphants River. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Drietfontein. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Staff Officer for Canada at Base.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnyoastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Bonwell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Boulbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.

- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at relief of Mafeking, and operations in E. & W. Transvaal, May-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1900. Actions at Karree Siding, Brandfort, Vet River, Zand River, Doornkop. Pretoria, Diamond Hill. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulter, J. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyd, Alexander James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Medal with three clasps.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breendon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, in July and August, 1900.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridgeford, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brooke, George Hiram Capron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Broughall, Lewis William George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (horse shot) and Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900, 2nd in command 2nd (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regt. of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Despatches (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel. *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burnett, K. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, G. W. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June, Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. and Dec., 1900. Despatches (2) *London Gazette*, Feb., 1901. Medal with three clasps. *D.S.O.* Honorary Major in the Army (*London Gazette*, 29 Sept., 1901)
- Campbell, Francis Wayland. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Reuben Olmstead. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African war, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. Bruce. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb. 1900), Driefontein, Dornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs, Pursuit of DeWet. South Africa, 1902. Operations in Western Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, including action at Brakspruit (31 March). Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. *C.M.G.*
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Clapp, Charles Salyer. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Colter, C. L. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, John Garland. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1911.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courteau, V. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (London Gazette, 20 Sept., 1901.)
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cox, W. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps—Honorary Chaplaincy in Militia.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crean, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Crooks, Alexander D. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Crozier, L. N. Fitzroy. Fenian Raid, 1836. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Duck Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Curran, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cushing, James Brock. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Puarleburg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October 1900. Despatches (2) *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel.
- Denjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Demoyers, Marie George Charles Eugène. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Dillon, A. R. South African War, 1899-1900.  
 Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingley, William James. Afghanistan, 1873-79-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Frederick Eldon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- d'Orsonnens, Louis G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Dringals, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Droukwater, Thomas Hallen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, John Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of*. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried dispatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1., and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metamnneh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 1885. Medal with two clasps: bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colonso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krauz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. Despatches (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May) (operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900. *Wounded*. Medal with five clasps.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan. 1901. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.* Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March. Western Transvaal, March-31 May, including action at Brakspruit (31 March).
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Farley, Alfred Adolphus. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Heilbron, Klip River, Springs. Despatches. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel, *A.M.S.*
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forester, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operation in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to September, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Despatches. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb. 00), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garden, James Ford. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Gardiner, Edward Worrell Graham. Ashantee War and Alwoonah Expedition, 1873-74. Soudan Expedition. Actions at El Teb and Tamaï. Medal and Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gibson, John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, A. U. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), and Hout Nek (1 May). Medal with three clasps.
- Gilmour, Arthur H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gill, J. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, J. D. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, August. Operations in western Transvaal, February to 31 May, 1902, including action at Brakspruit (31 March). Medal with four clasps.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal with clasp.



- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, John A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Groville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Grierson, John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guillot, James Casimir. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps
- Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McClarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 00), Dreifontein, Israel's Poort, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Zand River, Do rikop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps
- Hawley, John Asahel. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at Eccles' Hill. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hiam, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches). Victoria Cross. Medal with five clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Morosi campaign. Basuto Rebellion. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Horsely, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, William Walter Shanley. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Hoy, William. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery. *R C A*.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1845-87. Medal with clasp.

- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "D" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches. *D. S. O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- James, Thomas Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jennings, G. L. South African War, 1902. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March, and in western Transvaal, March-June, inclusive, 1902, including action at Brackspruit, (31 March).
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1901. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Israel's Poort, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Medal with four clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Operations in Orange Free State and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafontaine, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lamb, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lambkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-1901 and 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Lane, Rev. W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Brandfort (3 May), Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- LaRocque, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sevastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18th June and 8th September (twice wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurin, N. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lavie, Charles. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 00), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1901-1902. Operations in Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902.
- Layborn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1901.
- LéDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-September, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Lee, A. Burdett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Lessard, François Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2) Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.* Medal with five clasps.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lighthall, Angus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, George Exton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Lockhart, A. Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Medal with clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lovely, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Loydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand 1865, Medal: Afghanistan 1879-80, Medal: N. W. Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.).
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Action at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 February 1900). Driefontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1902. Operations in Natal and western Transvaal, Feb. 31 May, including action at Brakspruit (31 March).
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Action at Paardeberg, 18 February, 1900, (*severely wounded*). (*Despatches*) Brevet of Major, *D. S. O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, John James. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maunsell, George J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Despatch, 2nd July, 1866. *The Royal Gazette* (N.B.), 8th August, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maynes, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Melchoe, François X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb. 00), Driefontein, Israel's Poort, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, (*Stunned by Shell*), Zand River, Doornkop (*Wounded*). Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attacks on Springs and Vredefort Weg. Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Mills, E. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Manuta (*wounded*). *Despatches*. *London Gaz.*, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class *Medjidie*. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Attack and capture of Batoche. *Despatches*. *London Gaz.*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, Coulson Nicholas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Montzambert, Charles Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morin, James E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Belfast Lilliefontein, Onvor wacht, Koomati River, Wirkloop. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. U.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Munro, John B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Mussen, E. Horace. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, Charles John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, D. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, C. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (24 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to September, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-7 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette* 20 Sept., 1901) South Africa, 1902. Operations in Natal and Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, including action at Brakspruit (31 March).
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonnell, H. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Mackay, François Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.*
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1901.
- MacKinlay, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Macdonnell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches* (2). *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- MacLaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Rethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgieters Drift, Vaal'Kranz, Spionkop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Missisquoi and Huntingdon Frontiers. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacMillan, Duncan. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughey, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCormick, A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McV. South African War, 1899-1900.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service. Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLaren, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Nettress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.

- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, G. McK. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Zand River, D. ornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Medal with four clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Despatches, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Poort (25 April) (*wounded*). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. Despatches (2) *London Gazette, Canada Gazette. C.B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Oxley, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February). Medal with two clasps.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Operations at Suakim; actions at El Teb and Tamai. Medal with one clasp and Khdivial Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Despatches. Brevet of Major, D.S.O.
- Paterson, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. Despatches, 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), (*wounded*), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September, 1900. Despatches, *London Gazette*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Pelletier, J. E. South African War, 1899-1900. \*Operations in Orange Free State, including operation at Paardeberg (18 Feb., 1900). Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. Despatches *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugène Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Pinault, Louis Félix. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Porteous, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Richardson, W. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re occupation of Futehghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Dec. 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V. C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the reembarcation of the entire army. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshee Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholol villages and attack on the Northlang range, commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9 80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan. 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug. 79 and 5 May 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star, K. C. B., G. C. B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, *K. G.* Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Drietfontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900. Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 00), Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek (Wounded) Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Despatches, *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900, Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Scott, Alexander Young. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Shields, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Slatter, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Sloan, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Lionel Lincoln Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Spencer, H. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Spicer, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and one clasp.
- Stacey, P. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop. Medal with three clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900 (despatches), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Israel's Poort, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Pursuit of DeWet. Despatches *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte and Loon Lake. Despatches. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse". Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900; Orange River Colony, Nov.-Dec., 1900. Despatches. Medal with three clasps, C.B., M.V.O., Brevet of Colonel. South Africa, April, 1901 31 May, 1902.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stevenson, Samuel Cottingham. Fenian Raids, 1866-70, Action at "Eccles Hill."
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, East and West of Pretoria and in Orange River Colony, June-September, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gladowe. Afghan war, 1878-79—Medal.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Stretton, Alexander M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Talbot, Aimé. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, Edward Ellegood Fenings. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Brandfort, Vet River, Zand River, Kilps River Berg. Capture of Pretoria. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thomson, Robert McDonnell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trendall, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. (Severely wounded) *Despatches* (3) London Gazette, May, October, November, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D. S. O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with five clasps.
- Twining, John Tremaine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Van Luven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Villiers, H. V. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 00), Dreifontein. Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walsh, Thomas Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Watts, William Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb. 1900), Dreifontein, Israel's Poort, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.
- Whitcomb, H. N. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Widgery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb. 00). Medal with two clasps.



- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (Despatches, 2). Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Wilson, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- Winslow, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. 2nd action of Kassassin (9 Sept). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wolseley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B., (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53.—Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabeg, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sevastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855 (wounded). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Barce, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarr, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptce campaigns. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61.—Landing at Pehtang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870.—Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C.M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetywayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsaneh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85.—Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Despatches. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Douglas, Fabers Farm, Belfast, Lydenburg. (Despatches.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, A. M. S. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 22nd August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, Francis Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

## NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

## POST OFFICE ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

### BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

The District Officers Commanding will notify the Adjutant General, at Headquarters, of any change in the Post Office Addresses.

#### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
1st Hussars....	Lieut-Col J B Stothers .....	Crumlin, Ont
1st Brig Div....	J Davidson .....	Guelph, Ont
11th F B....	Major H D Merewether .....	" "
16th F B....	J McCrae .....	" "
6th F B....	" T W Van Tuyl .....	Petrolia, Ont
7th Regt....	Lieut-Col J W Little .....	" "
21st Regt....	" N A Bartlet .....	Windsor, Ont
22nd Regt....	" J C Hegler .....	Ingersoll, Ont
24th Regt....	" J B Rankin .....	Chatham, Ont
25th Regt....	" A F McLachlin .....	St Thomas, Ont
26th Regt....	" R McEwen .....	Byron, Ont
27th Regt....	" J F Kenward .....	Sarnia, Ont
28th Regt....	" H A L White .....	St Marys, Ont
29th Regt....	" G Acheson .....	Galt, Ont
30th Regt....	" A Weir .....	Oustic, Ont.
32nd Regt....	" J A S Vargo .....	Warkenton, Ont
33rd Regt....	" J A S Vargo .....	Carlow, Ont
VI Bearer Co.	Capt A T Hobbs, A M S .....	London, Ont
VI Field Hosp.	Major A H Hayes, A M S .....	Sarnia, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
G G B G.....	Lieut-Col C A K Denison.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Drag.....	" R W Gregory.....	St Catharines, Ont
2nd Brig Div.....	" F King.....	St Catharines, Ont
Toronto Eng. Co	Capt W R Lang.....	Toronto, Ont
Toronto M R.....	Major G Peters.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Regt.....	Lieut-Col H M Pellatt.....	Toronto, Ont
10th Regt.....	" G. A. Stimson.....	Toronto, Ont
12th Regt.....	" T H Lloyd.....	Newmarket, Ont
13th Regt.....	" H McLaren.....	Hamilton, Ont
19th Regt.....	" G Thairs.....	St Catharines, Ont
20th Regt.....	Major W P Appelbe.....	Georgetown, Ont
31st Regt.....	Lieut-Col A. G. Campbell.....	Collingwood, Ont
34th Regt.....	" J A McGillivray.....	Toronto, Ont
35th Regt.....	" J B McPhee.....	Barrie, Ont
36th Regt.....	" G T Evans.....	Toronto, Ont
37th Regt.....	" A T Thompson, <i>M P.</i> .....	Cayuga, Ont
38th Regt.....	Major E D Cameron.....	Brantford, Ont
39th Regt.....	Lieut-Col I E York.....	Waterford, Ont
44th Regt.....	" E A Cruikshank.....	Port Erie, Ont
48th Regt.....	" W C Macdonald.....	Toronto, Ont
77th Regt.....	" A Bertram.....	Dundas, Ont
97th Regt.....	" T H Elliott.....	Sault Ste Marie, Ont
A.S.C. No. 2 Co		
Bearer Co No IV	Major J T Fotheringham, <i>A M S.</i> .....	Toronto, Ont
" VII	" G S Rennie, <i>A M S.</i> .....	Hamilton, Ont
Field Hosp IV	" A Y Scott, <i>A M S.</i> .....	Toronto, Ont
" VII	" ( <i>temp</i> ) J M Cotton, <i>A M S.</i> .....	Toronto, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICTS Nos. 3 AND 4.

3rd Drag.....	Lieut-Col D Sutton.....	Peterborough, Ont
4th Hussars.....	" T Clyde.....	Wilton (New), Ont
5th F B.....	Major E W Rathbun.....	Deseronto, Ont
8th F B.....	" S A McKenzie.....	Gananoque, Ont
14th F B.....	" N F MacNachtan.....	Cobourg, Ont
Cobourg Art.....	Capt E A MacNachtan.....	Cobourg, Ont
14th Regt.....	Lieut-Col J S Skinner.....	Kingston, Ont
15th Regt.....	" J E Halliwell.....	Belleville, Ont
16th Regt.....	Lieut-Col A Lighthall.....	Pictou, Ont
40th Regt.....	Lieut-Col F C B Greer.....	Colborne, Ont
41st Regt.....	" T W Sparham.....	Brockville, Ont
42nd Regt.....	" L Irving.....	Pembroke, Ont
45th Regt.....	Major R Sylvester.....	Lindsay, Ont
46th Regt.....	" H A Ward.....	Port Hope, Ont.
47th Regt.....	Lieut-Col R Cox.....	Kingston, Ont
49th Regt.....	" E Harrison.....	Ottawa, Ont
56th Regt.....	" J B Checkley.....	North Augusta, Ont
57th Regt.....	" J W Millar.....	Peterborough, Ont
59th Regt.....	" G Baker.....	Cornwall, Ont
A.S.C. No. 3 Co	Major W J B White.....	Kingston, Ont
Field Hosp. II.	" R H Abbott, <i>A M S.</i> .....	Kingston, Ont

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P.O. Address.
6th Hussars.....	Lieut-Col F Whitley.....	Montreal, Que
D Y R C H.....	" J B MacLean.....	Montreal, Que
3rd F B.....	Major G W Stephens.....	Montreal, Que
2nd Regt C A.....	Lieut-Col F W Hibbard .....	Montreal, Que
1st Regt.....	" J P Cooke.....	Montreal, Que
3rd Regt.....	" G A S Hamilton.....	Montreal, Que
5th Regt.....	" J Carson.....	Montreal, Que
11th Regt.....	" E A Hodgson.....	Hudson, Que
50th Regt.....	Captain J Gilbert.....	Orms town, Que
64th Regt.....	Lieut-Col L A Gagnier.....	Montreal, Que
65th Regt.....	" F S MacKay.....	Montreal, Que
83rd Regt.....	" E G Piché.....	Joliette, Que
85th Regt.....	" J P A des Trois Maisons.....	Montreal, Que
86th Regt.....	" J Houliston.....	Three Rivers, Que
A S C No. 4 Co	Capt D W Lockeryby.....	Montreal, Que
Bearer Co No III	Major H S Birkett, A M S.....	Montreal, Que
Fld Hosp't III	" * H S Birkett, A M S.....	Montreal, Que

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

15th F B.....	Capt W R Seale.....	Granby, Que
53rd Regt.....	Lieut-Col H. R. Fraser.....	Sherbrooke, Que
54th Regt.....	" W R Stevens.....	Trenholme, Que
58th Regt.....	Major G L Popo.....	Bury (Pobinson), Que
79th Regt.....	Lieut-Col J D Bulman.....	Sweetsburg, Que
80th Regt.....	" J B A Rousseau.....	Nicolet, Que
84th Regt.....	" A Denis.....	St Hyacinthe, Que

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

Q O C Hussars..	Lt-Col R E W Turner, V C, D S O.....	Quebec, Que
1st F B.....	Major E Laliberté.....	Quebec, Que
6th Regt C A.....	Lieut-Col G S Vien.....	Levis, Que
4th Regt.....	" J A Rousseau.....	Ste Anne de la Pérade
8th Regt.....	" G E A Jones.....	Quebec, Que
9th Regt.....	" G T A Evanturel, A D C.....	Quebec, Que
18th Regt.....	" B A Scott.....	Chicoutimi Que
55th Regt.....	" W Thompson.....	Coaticook, Que
61st Regt.....	" J P Landry.....	Quebec, Que
87th Regt.....	" M. Fisot.....	Quebec, Que
89th Regt.....	" L Denis Hudon.....	Quebec, Que
92nd Regt.....	" T J de M Taschereau.....	St Isidore, Que
A S C No. 1 Co	Capt A de L Panet.....	Quebec, Que
Bearer Co No V	Major G H Parke, A M S.....	Quebec
Field Hosp't V	" C E Elliott, A M S.....	Quebec

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
8th Hussars	Lieut-Col H M Campbell	Apohaqui, N B
10th F B.	*Capt F B Carvell, <i>R L</i>	Woodstock, N B
12th F B.	Major R L Maltby	Newcastle, N B
3rd Regt C A	Lieut-Col G W Jones	St John, N B
Brighton Engrs	Major J R Tomkins	Woodstock, N B
62nd Regt.	Lieut-Col F T Sturdee	St John, N B
67th Regt.	" G E Boyer	Hartland, N B
71st Regt.	" T G J Loggie	Fredericton Inc, N B
73rd Regt.	" J Sheridan	Buctouche, N B
74th Regt.	" B Harper	Baie Verte, N B
B'r Co No VIII	Major M. McLaren, <i>A M S</i>	St John, N B

\* Temporarily.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9.

K C Hussars	Major J A Northup	Canning, N S
1st Regt C A	Lieut-Col F H Oxley	Halifax, N S
Sydney Art.	Major W Crowe	Sydney, N S
63rd Regt.	Lieut-Col J N Crane	Halifax, N S
66th Regt.	" B A Weston	Halifax, N S
68th Regt.	" E M Beckwith	Canning, N S
69th Regt.	" C W Schaffner	Truro, N S
75th Regt.	Major C A Andrews	Lunenburg, N S
78th Regt.	Lieut-Col H T Laurence	Truro, N S
93rd Regt.	" W Letcher	Spring Hill, N S
94th Regt.	" A F McRae	Nyanza, N S
Bearer Co No I	Major G C Jones	Halifax, N S

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

13th F B.	Major L J O Ducharme	Winnipeg, Man
Can. Mtd Rifles	" E W G Gardiner	Winnipeg, Man
90th Regt	Lieut-Col H W A Chambré	Winnipeg, Man
Field Hop sXI		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
5th Regt C A...	Lieut-Col R R Munro .....	Victoria, B C
6th Regt .....	C A Worsnop .....	Vancouver, B C
Rocky Moun- tain Rangers.		
No 1 Co	Captain W Hart-McHarg .....	Rossland, B C
"    No 2 Co	"    H E Macdonell .....	Nelson, B C
"    No 3 Co	Lieut J R Vicars .....	Kamloops, B C
"    No 4 Co	Captain W J H Holmes .....	Kaslo, B C
"    No 5 Co	2nd Lieut T E L Taylor .....	Revelstoke, B C
Dawson Rifle Co. ....	Captain H D Hulme .....	Dawson City, Yukon Territory
Bea. Co No IX	.....	.....

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

4th Regt C A...	Lieut-Col J A Longworth .....	Charlottetown, P E I
"    L" Sqn, The Can Mid Rif.	Captain J Macdonald .....	Charlottetown, P E I
Charlottetown Engineers ...	Major W A Weeks .....	Charlottetown, P E I
82nd Regt .....	Lieut-Col D Stewart .....	Charlottetown, P E I
8th Hosp VIII	Major H D Johnson, A.M.S. ....	Charlottetown, P E I

OTTAWA BRIGADE.

The P L D G. .	Major R Brown .....	Ottawa, Ont
2nd F B. ....	Major E C Arnoldi .....	Ottawa, Ont
Ottawa Co Eng's	Major Paul Weatherbe .....	Ottawa, Ont
The G G F G .	Lieut-Col A L Jarvis .....	Ottawa, Ont
43rd Regt .....	Lieut-Col A P Sherwood, <i>CMG, ADC</i> .....	Ottawa, Ont
Bearer Co No II	Major ( <i>temp</i> ) C W F Gorrell .....	Ottawa, Ont

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN THEIR RANK.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Adjutant-General, Head-Quarters, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Head-Quarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## COLONELS.

*Laurie, John W.*..... 3 May 62  
*Powell, Walker, A G.*.....22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) *Alexander, T L*, 71 Regt..... 9 Feb 95  
 (D) *Allan, William*, 20 Regt.....24 Nov 76  
 (D) *Amyrauld, T*, 15 F B.....12 Oct 76  
 (D) *Attwood, P H*, 26 Regt.....30 June 70  
 (D) *Aylmer, Hon H*, Richmond F B. 9 Nov 87  
 (D) *Baby, M W*, Quebec F B.....18 June 77  
 (D) *Baker, Louis R*, 64 Regt..... 1 June 95  
 (D) *Barnett, Sydney*, 44 Regt.....16 Nov 66  
 (D) *Barr, James*, 6 Hrs.....12 Sept 84  
 (D) *Barwis, T S*, 55 Regt.....19 June 74  
 (D) *Beattie, J H*, 21 Regt.....17 July 97  
 (D) *Beaudreau, J*, 76 Regt.....10 Mar 98  
 (D) *Beer, E B*, 74 Regt.....19 Feb 97  
 (D) *Belcher, W H*, 68 Regt.....28 Sept 71  
 (D) *Bell, R W*, 57 Regt.....11 May 00  
 (D) *Benson, F A*, 46 Regt..... 9 June 97  
 (D) *Bernard, E St*, 54 Regt.....21 Mar 96  
 (D) *Bernier, Laurent*, 23 Regt.....28 June 76  
 (D) *Bethune, Angus R*, 3 Regt.....19 July 70  
 (D) *Bingham, Wm*, 94 Regt.....13 Oct 76  
 (D) *Blaine, A*, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76  
 (D) *Blair, William M*, 78 Regt..... 7 Dec 86  
 (D) *Bog, T*, 16 Regt.....26 Jan 95  
 (D) *Bond, Frank*, 1 Regt.....12 Aug 70  
 (D) *Boulton, d'Arcy E*, 3 Drag.....26 Jan 95  
 (D) *Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie*, 49 Regt.....22 Feb 72  
 (D) *Boycen, Geo F*, 53 Regt.....22 Mar 67  
 (D) *Bredin, J H*, 50 Regt..... 5 Apr 85  
 (D) *Brechin, P M*, 48 Regt.....10 Aug 96  
 (D) *Bremner, James J*, 66 Regt..... 6 July 65  
 (D) *Brodie, G*, 31st Regt.....10 Nov 94  
 (D) *Brosseau, Julien*, 85 Regt..... 4 June 80  
 (D) *Brown, John*, 77 Regt.....23 May 72  
 (D) *Button, W*, 2 Drag.....31 July 93  
 (D) *Call, R R*, R O.....23 Dec 98  
 (D) *Callaghan, Daniel*, 14 Regt..... 8 Oct 69  
 (D) *Campbell, Bruce F*, 84 Regt.....14 Nov 84  
 (D) *Campbell, R O*, 56 Regt.....10 Mar 97  
 (D) *Carmichael, A*, 56 Regt.....20 Apr 98  
 (D) *Caswell, Niel*, 91 Regt.....24 Jan 78  
 (D) *Chabot, A*, 92 Regt.....14 Sept 96  
 (D) *Chipman, L de V*, 68 Regt..... 2 Sept 98  
 (D) *Clarke, Charles*, 30 Regt.....28 June 71  
 (D) *Cole, W H*, 41 Regt.....30 June 98  
 (D) *Coombs, H L*, 39 Regt.....16 Sept 87  
 (D) *Cooper, James G*, 32 Regt.....11 Feb 81  
 (D) *Cowan, Thomas*, 22 Regt.....18 May 71

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

*Coz, Thos H*, 79 Regt.....17 Dec 80  
*Crawford, James D*, 5 Regt.....19 May 78  
 (D) *Crawford, John M*, 3 Regt..... 5 Oct 76  
 (D) *Cunard, William*, N B Brig G A.....27 Feb 77  
 (D) *Cushing, J B*, R O..... 5 May 00  
 (D) *Dame, Augustus F*, 86 Regt.....27 Feb 85  
 (D) *Davidson, Chas P*, 3 Regt..... 7 Apr 87  
 (D) *Davis, R H*, 37 Regt..... 6 Oct 97  
 (D) *DeFoy, E*, 80 Regt.....21 Oct 97  
*Dempster, Wm*, 1 Regt Cav.....13 July 76  
 (D) *Denison, G T*, G G B G.....13 Sept 66  
*Dickie, Hiram*, 38 Regt.....11 Feb 76  
 (D) *Dogherty, F*, 82 Regt.....28 July 97  
 (D) *Domville, J*, 8 Hs.....18 Aug 99  
*Douglas, Robert*, 51 Regt..... 5 Oct 71  
*Doucker, George*, Montreal Brig  
 G A.....19 Apr 72  
 (D) *Deacon, J*, 45 Regt.....10 Nov 94  
 (D) *D'Orsenens, G d'O*, R O.....10 Feb 69  
 (D) *Duchessnay, T J*, District Staff.....15 July 97  
 (D) *Duff, J*, 4 Hrs.....26 June 99  
*Dufresne, A R*, 86 Regt.....17 Aug 88  
*Dugas, Calixte A*, 65 Regt..... 1 Mar 89  
 (D) *Dunn, Orlando*, G G B G.....15 Oct 97  
*Dussault, J*, 1 Regt.....11 Sept 92  
*Egan, T J*, R O.....22 July 99  
 (D) *Elliott, Charles*, 40 Regt..... 7 Oct 75  
 (D) *Evans, Edwyn*, 1st Regt.....15 Mar 98  
 (D) *Farewell, J E*, 34 Regt.....12 Dec 86  
*Felton, E P*, 33 Regt.....17 Mar 70  
*Ferguson, Daniel*, 73 Regt.....18 Aug 94  
 (D) *Forsyth, J B*, Q O C H.....22 June 94  
*Fournier, A*, 17 Regt.....27 June 94  
 (D) *Gardner, Robert*, 6 Regt.....15 Jan 71  
*Gemmell, James D*, 42 Regt..... 9 Nov 76  
*Gifford, Charles*, 40 Regt.....17 Aug 76  
*Gilman, James K*, 58 Regt..... 5 Oct 76  
 (D) *Gilmour, A H*, 2 Regt..... 4 Aug 96  
 (D) *Giron, C H*, 80 Regt.....24 Mar 96  
 (D) *Goodman, Kenneth*, 29 Regt.....14 Sept 66  
 (D) *Goodville, G S*, 20 Regt.....14 Mar 98  
*Grant, Thos H*, Que Prov Brig G A.....14 June 80  
 (D) *Grasett, Henry J*, 10 Regt..... 5 Nov 80  
 (D) *Gravelly, J V*, 40 Regt.....20 Apr 94  
 (D) *Gray, Frost W*, Q O C Hrs..... 8 Mar 97  
 (D) *Gray, John*, Insp. of Stores..... 1 Jan 97  
 (D) *Gregory, John J*, 2 Dgs..... 8 June 83  
 (D) *Hambly, P H*, 49 Regt.....25 May 98  
 (D) *Hanson, J W*, Brig-Maj..... 1 Feb 67  
 (D) *Hanning, Henry R*, 54 Regt..... 1 Oct 71  
 (D) *Harrison, M B*, 93 Regt..... 8 July 88  
 (D) *Herchmer, L*, C M R.....15 May 92  
 (hon colonel 17 May 01)

## Field Officers Retired.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

<i>Heepeler, George</i> , 29 Regt. ....	19 June 77
<i>Higginson, William</i> , 18 Regt. ....	15 Feb 67
<i>Higinbotham, N</i> , 30 Regt. ....	14 Sept 66
<i>Hogan, H</i> , Montreal F B. ....	10 Apr 63
∞(D) <i>Hudon, L E</i> , 89 Regt. ....	3 Feb 98
<i>Hughes, G E A</i> , Brig-Maj. ....	14 Mar 84
<i>Hulme, R Croft</i> , 15 Regt. ....	23 Sept 75
∞(D) <i>Hunter, O D W</i> , 55 Regt. ....	14 Dec 96
∞ <i>Irvine, A G</i> , 55 Regt. ....	28 June 72
<i>Irving, Henry E</i> , 13th Regt. ....	5 July 72
<i>Isaacson, J H</i> , 6 Regt. ....	24 Dec 69
∞ <i>Jackson, William H</i> , Dist Staff. ....	4 Sept 63
<i>Jarvis, William D</i> , 12 Regt. ....	14 Sept 66
(D) <i>Kaubach, C E</i> , 75 Regt. ....	2 Sept 98
(D) <i>Kennedy, John</i> , 57 Regt. ....	3 May 72
(D) <i>Kerns, W</i> , 20 Regt. ....	13 Jan 88
<i>Kerr, John</i> , 14 Regt. ....	31 Dec 70
<i>Ketchum, Richd B</i> , 67 Regt. ....	10 May 77
<i>King, Charles</i> , Brig Maj. ....	13 Sept 66
<i>King, Wm M H</i> , 55 Regt. ....	17 Dec 73
(D) <i>Lazier, S S</i> , 15 Regt. ....	1 June 94
(D) <i>Lemieux, E</i> , 61 Regt. ....	1 Apr 91
<i>Lewis, Robert</i> , 7 Regt. ....	28 Feb 68
(D) <i>Lucas R</i> , 51 Regt. ....	11 May 98
<i>Lyman, Theodore</i> , A Q M G, Montreal. ....	4 Jan 65
<i>Macbeth, John</i> , 7 Regt. ....	22 Aug 73
<i>Macdonald, Allan</i> , 11 Regt. ....	3 June 71
(D) <i>Macdonald, F W</i> , 19 Regt. ....	9 Aug 72
<i>Macpherson, David</i> , 2 Halifax Brig G A. ....	19 June 74
(D) <i>Maclaren, A</i> , 50 Regt. ....	26 May 98
<i>MacShane, J R</i> , S of S. ....	10 Nov 94
<i>Markham, A</i> , 8 Hrs. ....	2 July 96
(D) <i>Marsh, J L</i> , 71 Regt. ....	9 Feb 95
(D) <i>Martin, M</i> , 24 Regt. ....	4 Feb 86
<i>Masson, Hon Louis F R</i> , Dist Staff. ....	15 Mar 67
∞ <i>Muttice, G</i> , Brig-Maj. ....	27 Dec 78
∞ <i>Mauvell, G J</i> , Dist Staff. ....	15 July 98
∞ <i>Maynes, J</i> , 79 Regt. ....	25 Aug 97
<i>Miller, Henry J</i> , 8 Regt. ....	31 Mar 86
<i>Mitchell, George</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A. ....	4 May 71
(D) <i>Moorehouse, W A</i> , 53 Regt. ....	19 Mar 97
<i>Morris, William S</i> , 71 Regt. ....	10 Dec 74
<i>Mowbray, T</i> , 1 Halifax G A. ....	17 Apr 80
(D) <i>McArthur, C</i> , 6 Hrs. ....	26 Aug 98
(D) <i>McGibbon, William</i> , Montreal F B. ....	23 Apr 72
<i>McGill, S C</i> , Staff R M C. ....	22 Oct 86
∞(D) <i>McKenzie, W</i> , 8 F B. ....	25 Jan 98
(D) <i>McKnight, R S</i> , 28 Regt. ....	18 Jan 98
∞ <i>McLean, A</i> , 18 Regt. ....	31 Aug 76
<i>McLean, W</i> , 14 F B. ....	31 May 93
<i>McLennan, Duncan B</i> , 59 Regt. ....	28 Aug 73
<i>McMillan, Daniel H</i> , 95 Regt. ....	17 June 87
(D) <i>Nelzer, R L</i> , R O. ....	6 Oct 97
∞(D) <i>O'Brien, W E</i> , 35 Regt. ....	25 Mar 98
<i>O'Donovan, Michael</i> , 34 Regt. ....	24 Mar 80
<i>Ogilvie, A W</i> , Montreal Cav. ....	17 June 64
(D) <i>O'Malley, Chas A</i> , 25 Regt. ....	21 May 75
<i>Orimet, Hon Jos A</i> , 65 Regt. ....	16 Jan 80
(D) <i>Ozley, W</i> , 93 Regt. ....	8 July 98
<i>Parker, B H</i> , 72 Regt. ....	14 Feb 73
<i>Paton, J</i> , 14 Regt. ....	18 Aug 65
<i>Payne, H</i> , 7 Regt. ....	22 June 94
<i>Peel, Ernest M</i> , 12 Regt. ....	14 Sept 71

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

<i>Pick, George H</i> , N B G A. ....	7 Nov 71
<i>Prover, John E</i> , 8 Regt. ....	9 May 90
<i>Prud'homme, Jean M</i> , 64 Regt. ....	2 July 75
<i>Ray, Charles R</i> , 62 Regt. ....	17 Oct 70
<i>Ray, Samuel W</i> , 96 Regt. ....	20 Apr 94
<i>Raymond, Chas W</i> , 67 Regt. ....	15 May 71
∞ <i>Richardson, Hugh</i> , 22 Regt. ....	18 May 66
(D) <i>Ritchie, J Norman</i> , 63 Regt. ....	4 Feb 76
∞ <i>Rogers, J Z</i> , R O. ....	4 May 76
∞(D) <i>Rogers, R Z</i> , 40 Regt. ....	19 Apr 98
∞(D) <i>Rogers, H C</i> , 3 Drag. ....	23 Oct 99
<i>Ross, Alexander M</i> , 33 Regt. ....	14 Sept 66
<i>Roue, Charles S</i> , 60 Regt. ....	28 June 71
∞(D) <i>Roy, T A II</i> , 9 Regt. ....	31 Jan 96
<i>Ryan, James</i> , 39 Regt. ....	25 Oct 76
(D) <i>Scott, David</i> , 28 Regt. ....	19 Aug 81
<i>Scott, David L</i> , 36 Regt. ....	11 July 71
(D) <i>Scott, Erskine G</i> , 8 Regt. ....	27 Apr 83
<i>Scott, Thomas</i> , 95 Regt. ....	9 Nov 71
∞ <i>Shaw, George A</i> , 10 Regt. ....	9 Apr 80
<i>Shepherd, George</i> , 56 Regt. ....	12 Apr 72
∞ <i>Shields, John</i> , 18 Regt. ....	12 Oct 71
∞ <i>Smith, William</i> , 28 Regt. ....	23 May 72
<i>Spence, D</i> , 38 Regt. ....	29 Sept 99
∞ <i>Spicer, William J</i> , G T R Brig. ....	15 Mar 67
(D) <i>Spooner, C N</i> , 47 Regt. ....	27 Apr 99
(D) <i>Spurr, S</i> , 72 Regt. ....	26 Aug 98
<i>Stephen, Alec R</i> , 35 Regt. ....	15 Mar 67
(D) <i>Stevenson, Alex A</i> , Montreal F B. ....	15 Mar 67
<i>Stollery, William</i> , 10 Regt. ....	16 July 74
<i>Sullivan, Thomas</i> , 62 Regt. ....	17 Sept 75
(D) <i>Sutherland, G H</i> , 78 Regt. ....	14 May 98
(D) <i>St Arnaud, N</i> , 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
(D) <i>Telford, J P</i> , 31 Regt. ....	11 Jan 77
<i>Tétu, K</i> , 88 Regt. ....	24 Sept 97
(D) <i>Thompson, William C</i> , 39 Regt. ....	6 Feb 85
<i>Thomson, Donald C</i> , 9 Regt. ....	19 May 65
∞ <i>Tisdale, David</i> , 39 Regt. ....	28 Sept 66
∞(D) <i>Toller, F</i> , R O. ....	24 Mch 92
∞ <i>Tracy, Thomas H</i> , 7 Regt. ....	14 June 89
(D) <i>Trudel, P</i> , 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
<i>Tucker, J J</i> , 62 Regt. ....	30 Aug 97
∞(D) <i>Turnbull, J F</i> , R C D. ....	28 May 74
<i>Underhill, Jacob D</i> , N B G A. ....	2 Jan 77
<i>Urguhart, Angus</i> , 18 Regt. ....	12 Oct 71
(D) <i>Van Wagner, H P</i> , 2 Brig Div C A. 2. ....	12 June 99
∞ <i>Villiers, H V</i> , D-A-G. ....	13 Sept 66
<i>Vohl, Leon P</i> , 9 Regt. ....	31 Jan 73
∞ <i>Wainwright, G</i> , 7 Regt. ....	16 Nov 71
(D) <i>Ward, W J</i> , 55 Regt. ....	17 Oct 99
<i>White, Bartholomew</i> , 56 Regt. ....	23 Apr 69
∞ <i>Whitehead, Edward A</i> , 3 Regt. ....	6 June 76
<i>Whyte, Francis</i> , 50 Regt. ....	14 Sept 71
(D) <i>Wilkinson, John R</i> , 21 Regt. ....	12 June 85
(D) <i>Williams, W M DeRay</i> , 7 Regt. ....	18 July 84
(D) <i>Wolfenden, Richard</i> , Br Colum- bia G A. ....	7 May 86
∞ <i>Worsley, P W</i> , D A G. ....	7 Apr 93
<i>Wright, William</i> , 41 Regt. ....	1 Sept 76
<i>Wyndham, Alfred</i> , 12 Regt. ....	28 Sept 76

## MAJORS.

<i>Abbott, Harry</i> , 11 Regt. ....	4 Apr 62
<i>Anderson, Charles J</i> , Civil Service Rifles. ....	21 Sept 66



## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.	28 Sept 75
Armstrong, C, 13 Regt.	30 Aug 97
Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 99
Balachev, John, 38 Regt.	3 June 81
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.	8 June 98
(D) Barciell, J, 44 Regt.	1 June 99
Baynes, Ed A, Montreal G A.	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.	7 June 77
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.	30 May 84
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.	8 Aug 98
Bélanger, P, 61 Regt.	29 Oct 97
Bell, John, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.	10 May 77
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.	11 Nov 97
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.	29 Mar 99
Black, J A, R O.	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde G A.	20 Oct 76
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.	8 May 97
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.	2 July 75
Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.	27 Apr 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.	31 Oct 90
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.	5 Oct 66
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.	23 Apr 00
Burch, F O, 2 Drag.	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.	12 Oct 71
Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.	25 Feb 76
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Campbell, R G, 35 Regt.	7 Apr 99
Carlaw, John A, G T R Brig.	13 Oct 71
Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.	5 May 00
Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.	22 May 97
Cassels, Robert, Montreal G A.	23 July 57
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.	26 May 97
Cherriman, J B, 2 Regt.	7 Dec 71
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.	25 Jan 88
(D) Choinard, M, 9 Regt.	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.	8 Sept 97
Cranston, A, 29 Regt.	28 Sept 97
(D) Cropley, H A, 71 Regt.	24 Nov 92
Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.	18 June 77
Crozier, L N Fitzroy, 15 Regt.	18 Dec 73
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt C A.	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.	10 Sept 69
David, R S, 6 Regt.	23 Feb 77
Demers, I, 17 Regt.	8 July 96

## MAJORS—Con.

Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.	19 May 97
Dixon, F E, 2 Regt.	1 June 66
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.	10 Sept 74
Dogherty, G L, D S O.	11 Sept 97
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.	4 May 81
Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.	17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, B C G A.	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
(D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.	13 Sept 76
Emery, H, 67 Regt.	4 Oct 97
Emond, Jean B, 86 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Evans, J, R O.	8 Oct 91
Furner, R, N B G A.	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.	12 Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.	30 May 83
Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.	22 May 63
(D) Forman, Thomas C, 34 Regt.	26 Oct 66
Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.	30 Jan 80
Foules, W, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.	23 Apr 67
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	26 July 97
Fraser, John, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig. Maj.	11 Aug 87
Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.	7 Sept 97
Fréve, D, 89 Regt.	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.	8 Apr 81
Gardner, J, 50 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.	8 Oct 74
(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, C.A.	0 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Théo E, 9 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Godard, Cyprien E, 62 Regt.	14 Mar 71
Gorman, Henry, 7 Regt.	10 Dec 74
(D) Graham, Wm J, 35 Regt.	1 Dec 82
Griffiths, R. H., 75 Regt.	17 Aug 88
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.	7 May 77
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope G A.	19 Jan 77
Gullet, G, 40 Regt.	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No. 3 F B.	8 Feb 95
Hamilton, J R, 28 Regt.	24 Nov 94
Harder, W, G T R Brig.	21 Mar 73
Harris, W R, 2 Regt.	26 Nov 69
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.	7 Apr 93
Hartt, W D, 71 Regt.	1 Sept 00
Heokes, J R, 2 Regt.	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.	12 Feb 75
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.	17 Sept 76
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.	10 May 00
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.	18 Sept 97
Hobbs, W, Montreal Gar Art.	5 Apr 74
Hollinger, John F, 30 Regt.	15 Jan 74
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.	31 May 83

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Horne, George, 6 Regt	30 Nov 66
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Regt	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt	18 Sept 87
Jamieson, W, 30 Regt	21 May 98
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Regt	18 Aug 97
Johnson, O, 78 Regt	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T R, 1 Regt C A (2nd Div)	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt	28 Feb 98
Kaiting, John, 20 Regt	14 May 85
Kavanagh, Henry, 1 Regt	15 Apr 63
Kelly, William, 27 Regt	11 May 73
Ketchum, J D, 67 Regt	26 May 97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt	21 May 97
Knights, A, 4 Hrs.	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt	16 July 69
Lambe, W B, Montreal L.I.	30 Oct 61
Lamb, T, 11 Regt	29 July 98
Langevin, Ed J, 9 Regt	19 May 65
(D) Lanford, W, 57 Regt	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, G T R Brig.	30 June 71
Latour, L A II, 1 Regt	2 Apr 62
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt	26 Jan 95
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt	11 Sept 85
LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt	22 Dec 82
LeVasseur, N Z, 9 Regt	12 Apr 98
Lewis, John, 27 Regt	17 Jan 73
Lipssett, A, 71 Regt	8 Aug 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt	25 June 97
(D) Lovens, W, 22 Regt	3 Sept 85
(D) Loy, W, R O.	5 May 30
Lydon, F L, 5 Regt	24 Jan 98
Lyman, Henry H, 5 Regt	6 Feb 95
Macdonald, Allan, King, Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdonald, H, St C, 5 Regt	6 July 76
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt	30 Dec 96
MacMillan, D, 7 Regt	26 Aug 97
(D) Maher, Michael, 62 Regt	19 Sept 71
(D) Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt	28 Oct 91
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
Martin, W W, Q O C Hrs.	21 Dec 97
Masse, L H, Varennes Inf Co	3 Apr 61
McLoche, F X, 21 Regt	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt	9 May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt	8 July 98
(D) Morse, E M, 60 Regt	24 June 97
Mount, John, N B G A.	19 June 67
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.	15 June 85
Movet, Daniel, 56 Regt	18 June 74
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt	14 June 77
Murray, W E, 74 Regt	9 June 98
McBride, Andrew, 30 Regt	23 Apr 74
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs	28 June 95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt	23 Dec 8

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William, 63 Regt	7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt	10 Sept 74
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt	22 Aug 99
McMaster, W F, Toronto Naval Co.	6 July 66
McMurry, Wm J, 45 Regt	10 Sept 74
McPhail, J, 82 Regt	28 July 97
Nicholles, John, B C G A.	28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt	29 Apr 81
O'Neil, John, 41 Regt	21 Sept 71
O'Reilly, James E, 13 Regt	26 Dec 62
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt	8 June 97
Paradis, L, 23 Regt	25 May 98
Paradis, D, 92 Regt	23 June 00
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig G A.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt	5 June 63
(D) Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, C M G, 9 Regt.	8 Dec 65
Penland, Charles A, 8 Regt	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt	6 Apr 73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.	14 Sept 99
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
Pouliot, J N, 99 Regt.	1 Mar 00
Powers, Jos W, 14 Regt	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax G A.	19 May 76
(D) Purdy, E, 82 Regt	28 July 69
Ramage, James B, 58 Regt	28 Sept 75
(D) Ramey, J, 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Rankin, John B, 24 Regt	20 Apr 88
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt	25 June 73
Regan, Patrick, 3 Reg Cav	5 July 76
Rennie, J, 50th Regt.	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11 May 93
(D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Rogers, J H, 37 Regt.	8 Sept 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.	17 Dec 86
Rorke, J, 31 Regt	19 Aug 97
(D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt	10 Nov 91
Ross, A, 58 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.	6 Feb 97
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt	10 Jan 98
(D) Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.	18 June 82
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and Sch Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt C A.	7 June 00
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
Sarison, A G, 5 Regt C A.	23 Dec 98
Savage, John, 27 Regt.	4 June 80
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Shepard, Chas. W., 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Sicles, H, 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
Slovis, John, Gaspé G A.	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
(D) Smythe, Edward H., 14 Regt.	14 June 77
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.	30 June 98
(D) Starr, John E., 68 Regt.	7 May 72
(D) Stephenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.	15 Mar 67
(D) Stephenson, Rufus, 24 Regt.	29 Apr 81
Stephenson, Samuel A., Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt	21 Aug 97

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Stevenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.....	10 July 74
Stevenson, Samuel C., 1 Regt.....	25 Nov 75
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 72
(D) Stewart, Geo., 1st. Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
Stiff, William, 44 Regt.....	30 Apr 69
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinth P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
Stafford, John W., 32 Regt.....	26 Sep 90
Strachan, M., 47 Regt.....	22 June 84
Street, G W, Staff.....	14 Sept 83
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16 July 89
Tassie, W T, 10 Regt.....	22 Feb 99
Taylor, Edward T., Montreal, L. I.....	18 Dec 61
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S., 26 Regt.....	22 June 87
Thomas, L., 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 73
Todd, T., 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
Trotter, R G, 10 Regt.....	13 Dec 98
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Turcot, L., 76 Regt.....	22 Mar 77

## MAJORS—Con.

Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13 July 99
Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W., 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D., 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 87
Wanless, M., 6 Hrs.....	5 Feb 97
Walsh, James M., Prescott Troop.....	3 May 72
Weir, James C., 24 Regt.....	3 June 81
Westover, D., 60 Regt.....	6 June 98
(D) Westland, Wm. W., 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 83
Wicksteed, H A, G G F G.....	18 June 72
(D) Wilks, W A, 33 Regt.....	16 July 91
Wilkinson, Sam. L., 71 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
Williams, J, No. 6 F B.....	25 Aug 94
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 May 77
Wilson, Jos., Mountain Art.....	24 Nov 76
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 00
Windeat, E. W., G. T. R. Brig.....	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg. Cav.....	23 Feb 82
Woodburn A S, 2nd F B.....	29 Nov 97
Younis, Charles F.....	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
Bell, W R, 2nd F B.....	1 Dec 97
(D) Campbell, F W, R R C I.....	22 Nov 98
(D) Fuller, H. L., 79 Regt.....	24 July 97
(D) Holmes, W J. R., 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94
Horsely, A J, G G F G.....	8 May 99
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98
Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
(D) Maclean, C R, 31 Regt.....	22 May 99

Mayrand, W H, 11 Regt.....	3 Jan 98
McBurn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
(D) Moore, V. H., 41 Regt.....	26 June 98
(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 98
Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
(D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt.....	13 June 99
Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 98
(D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 97
(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 97

## SURGEON MAJORS.

Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96
Bonelli, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99
Brown, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96
Denar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94
Finlay, F G, 2 Regt G A.....	17 May 98
Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig C A.....	9 Feb 98
(D) Martyn, De W. II, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
(D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98
Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00
Morton, G D, 35 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97

Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Pennfather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
(D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Riddal, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
Roome, W. F., 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Rov. G. E., 60 Regt.....	31 Dec 01
Ryall, I, 13 Regt.....	6 Apr 86
Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Scott, W E, G T R Art.....	3 Feb 82
Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 97
Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Thorburn, J, 2 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Turcot, J M, 1 F B.....	4 Jan 98
Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Wilson, S F, 74 Regt.....	11 July 98

# INDEX-NAMES.

## A.

Aberdeen, His Ex. The Rt  
 Hon The Earl of.....40, 94  
 Abbott, H. R.....220  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H R.....51  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R H.....174, 179, 185, 213  
 Acheson, G.....33, 111, 212  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H.....198  
 Ackerman, W C.....69  
 Acorn, J H C.....158  
 Adam, H S.....94  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H G M.....105  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A M.....14, 196  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G J.....146  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H F.....56  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M.....142  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M.....100  
 Adamson, A S A M.....83, 198  
 Addie, G K.....133  
 Addison, J H.....116  
 Adlard, A L.....92  
 Afflock, M.....182  
 Agnew, J.....96, 198  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A W.....19  
 Agnew-Moore, W.....196  
 Aiken, L F.....121  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R E.....54  
 Airth, H J.....124  
 Aitken, R T D.....68  
 Akroyd, H C.....90  
 Alain, L.....101  
 Alexander, R C F A.....16, 191  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A B.....195  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H E.....159  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T L.....217  
 Allan, D M.....35, 112  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J A W.....38, 66, 198  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J C.....86  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J R.....158  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J W.....89  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M A.....158  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W.....217  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W D.....86  
 Allard, A.....93  
 Alton, J B.....191  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W.....132  
 Alger, H H.....131, 176  
 Alley, G T.....82  
 Almon, M B.....13, 190  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W B.....71  
 Almond, Rev J.....41, 92  
 Amey, J A.....129  
 Amos, L J A.....14, 190  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M C E.....15, 190  
 Amyot, J B.....198  
 Amyrauld, O.....189  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T.....198, 217

Anderson, A H.....153  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A G.....54  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C J.....220  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D.....167  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F.....14, 190  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F C.....12, 199  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F V.....191  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G.....141  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H W.....103  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S B.....152  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T V.....17  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W B.....16, 169  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W H P.....112  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W P.....31, 192, 198  
 Andrews, C A.....36, 153, 215  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J.....73, 173  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W N.....129  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A M N.....59  
 Ansley, J J.....169  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A M N.....59  
 Anslow, C W.....68, 198  
 Appelbe, W P.....33, 103, 213  
 Archambault, L H.....144  
 Archbold, F H W.....196  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E P.....145  
 Archibald, T D.....82  
 Ardagh, B H.....10, 117  
 Ardill, Rev J.....41, 113  
 Argue, J H.....108  
 Argyll, Duke of.....40, 90  
 Armitage, Rev. W J.....41, 145  
 Armstrong, A D.....109  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A J.....7, 29  
 \_\_\_\_\_ B H O.....15, 196  
 \_\_\_\_\_ B R.....73  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C, 53 Rept.....198, 221  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C, 13 Rept.....221  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C E.....165  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C J.....15, 89, 198  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D.....53  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E F.....113  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E N.....89  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J A.....125  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J R.....30, 189  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W F.....129  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W R.....147  
 Arnold, O R.....241  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R H.....57  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T E.....152  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T E.....152  
 Arnoldi, E C.....39, 65, 216  
 Arnott, J W.....131  
 Arthur, R H.....169, 175  
 Ashmead, A F.....39, 58  
 Ashton, E C.....120  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A N.....120  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Rev R.....41, 120  
 Atkinson, R.....35  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H C.....58  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T R.....121  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J S.....197  
 Attwood, P H.....198, 217  
 Aubry, A D.....31, 192, 198

Aubry, W J C.....161  
 Austin, F L C.....37, 135  
 Aylesworth, A F.....118  
 Aylmer, Hon H.....198, 217  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Lord 3, 11, 20, 21, 30, 198

## B.

Babbit, S W.....150  
 Baby, M W.....217  
 Bacon, T.....30, 192, 198  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F T H.....85  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L P.....140  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S G.....19  
 Baggett, J B.....153  
 Bailey, C F.....147  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E A.....138  
 Baillie, W M.....221  
 Baird, J D.....31, 192  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J M.....32, 192  
 Baker, E C.....17, 191, 196  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E S, 90 Regt.....165, 221  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E S (Ret).....220  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G, jr.....33, 139, 213  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G H M.....14  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H W.....110  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J H.....13, 189, 193  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J W.....38, 146  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L R.....217  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M.....191  
 Balderson, J M.....125  
 Baldwin, Rev A H.....41, 91  
 \_\_\_\_\_ K J M.....16, 191  
 Balfour, St C.....51  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J B.....51  
 Ball, A S.....105  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T E.....112  
 Ballachey, J.....221  
 \_\_\_\_\_ P P.....120  
 \_\_\_\_\_ P P.....103  
 Ballantine, J.....85  
 Band, S W.....85  
 Bannerman, L.....113  
 Bannister, N.....82  
 Baptist, A G.....162  
 Barber, J R.....103, 198  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R R.....103  
 Barclay, Rev B J.....41, 72, 198  
 Baril, A.....157  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D.....88  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H.....88  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H.....97  
 Barker, C G.....14, 196  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F E L.....73  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L W.....86, 198  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R K.....221  
 Barnard, P B.....221  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J.....140  
 Barnett, S.....217  
 Barnhill, I L.....221  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J L.....155

Barr, J.	198, 217	Belcher, W H.	198, 217	Binnington, A.	39, 54
— J G.	36, 55	— R.	191	Birchard, J.	116
— T F.	56	Belanger, J O.	140	Birdsall, R E.	38, 122
Barragar, D.	99	— F X.	166	Birdwhistle, R J.	125
Barre, J W.	144, 198	— G L.	140	Birkett, H S 174, 179, 183, 185, 214	214
Barrette, E.	159	— H O.	164	— F W.	125, 176, 178
Barron, L C.	95	— P.	221	— M.	87
Barry, J J.	37, 157	Bell, A de M.	125	Birmingham, M.	182
Bartheaux, J L.	147	— A C.	1, 198	Birtles, H.	42
Barton, E R.	36, 72	— A M.	129	Bisailon, H.	161
Bartlett, N A.	36, 39, 104, 212	— C P.	165	— P.	161
Bartlett, A A.	74	— E.	106	Bishop, A H.	149
Barwell, J.	198, 221	— G A.	125	— F.	138
Barwis, T S.	198, 217	— G S.	194	— F W.	149
— W B.	82	— J.	221	— T E.	133
Bascom, H.	116, 174	— J H.	175, 194	— W.	221
Bate, H A.	83	— R E.	221	— W R.	18
— G H.	194, 198	— R W.	198, 217	— W H.	221
Battell, J G.	77	— W E.	54	Bisset, E H.	123
Baudet, J E.	166	— W R, 2 F B.	225	Bixel, A W.	18, 108
Bauld, J G.	145	— W R, 41 Rept.	221	Black, F B.	37, 57
— A M.	72	Belleau, G.	93	— A S.	155
Baxter, E S.	119	Bellefeuille, F X A.	162	— Rev A.	41, 130
— G.	51	Belt, Rev A J.	41, 112	— B.	155, 176
— J.	225	Belton, C W.	4, 29, 48, 174, 179	— C F.	100
— J B M.	73	Bender, H.	221	— G W.	97
— J McG.	151, 173	— A M.	140	— H D.	117
Baynes, E A.	198, 221	Bennett, C C.	35, 90	— J A.	221
Beam, J G.	221	— G W.	137	— J S.	106
Bean, J A.	67, 188	— L G.	16	— J W S.	57
Beard, G W.	138	— W.	221	— W M.	193
— A G.	138	Benjamin, F D.	86	Blackburn, T A.	37, 155
— C P.	138	Benoit, A.	2, 194	— H A McV.	170
Beardmore, C O.	94	— P S.	18	— R.	125
Beaton, A.	158	Benson, F A.	217	Blackmore, R.	194
Beattie, J H.	217	— W G.	165	Blaklock, W M.	35, 193
— J.	112	— T.	13, 24, 33, 45, 46	Blaine, A.	217
— M.	103	Bent, E A.	167	Blair, H C.	155
— T.	35, 193, 198	— C E.	167	— W M.	217
— Rev W.	122	Bentham, W.	72	Blanchard, A A.	17, 191
Beatty, J E.	15, 190	Bentley, H K.	147	— A D.	69
Beaubien, J A.	93	— D B.	176, 180	— R J.	173
Beauchamp, G E.	144, 175	— H G.	147	— L J.	125
Beauchemin, N.	157	— J A.	91	Blatch, G L.	89
Beauchet, A.	221	Benton, J W.	195	Bleecker, D G.	131
Beaudreau, J.	192, 198, 217	Bonyon, J A.	27, 45, 46	— C A.	163
— N.	143	Berdan, O L.	108, 175, 187	Blondeau, A.	135
Beaudry, A G E.	225	Bergeron, J E P.	76	— E.	157
— J.	132	— P.	101	Blondin, J M.	63
Beaumont, E J.	221	Bermingham, C W.	14, 190	Blouin, F.	123
Beauregard, J G.	160	Bernard, E S.	217	Blue, J H.	221
Becher, H C.	91	Bernier, J A F.	38, 140	Boak, J A.	142
— A V.	108, 198	— J H.	159	— G E.	118
Bechtel, C H.	111	— L.	217	Boddy, A W.	56
Beck, J.	115	Berringer, G.	153	— H M.	108
— J S.	118	Berry, C W.	70	Bodley, A.	18
Becket, R A.	221	Bertram, A H.	33, 154, 213	Bodwell, H C.	153
Beckett, S G.	118	— T A.	154, 175	Bochner, C.	225
— D W.	36, 136	— T S.	154	Bogart, D P.	16, 98
Beckwith, A G.	221	Bertschinger, A H.	65	— J L H.	198, 217
— E M.	33, 147, 215	Best, T F.	120	Bog, T.	122
Beecroft, D.	107	Bethune, A R.	217	Boggs, F D.	189
Beeman, N I.	225	— J L.	31, 192	— H A.	93
— W G.	19	Bick, C F.	39, 116	Bois, E S.	143
Beer, E B.	217	Bigar, J L 3, 20, 25, 34, 171, 198	191	Boissonault, J G.	143
— V L.	15, 196	Biggs, S C.	17, 191	Boisvert, L N.	144
Beers, F C L.	104	Billman, T H.	38, 166	Boivin, W U.	125
Begin, N.	140	Bilodeau, J E.	93	Bollard, J H.	198, 217
— J V.	191	Bingay, H L.	16, 196	Bond, F.	193
Belch, F J A.	129	Bingham, W.	217	— W L.	41, 85
				— Rt Rev W B.	

Bonham, E W	85	Bredin, J H	199, 217	Bruce, G W	37, 117
Bonnycastle, R H	122, 198	— J W	139	— J	33, 193
Boone, W O	150	Bredon, J S	120, 199	— W H	97
Borbridge, H B	58	Bremner, A G	14, 136	Brun, J A E	225
Borden, C E	221	— A P	13	Brunelle, P	221
— S/ F W 2, 40, 173, 183, 198	2	— J J	199, 217	— G	88
— J W	2	Brennan, F H	199, 221	Brunton, T H	96
Borland, D	42, 198	— J W	74	— H G	96
Borthwick, H H	42	Brewster, W	111	Bryant, W	109
Boswell, C M	31, 192, 198	Bridgeford, J S	42, 199	Brydges, H G	134
Botterill, S H	37, 193	Bridges, J W	174, 179	Buchan, L	4, 22, 30, 48, 190
Botsford, W M	189	Briggs, W J	135	Bucke, H L	17, 191
Bouchard, A	93	— F A	156	Buckler, J J	221
— J G	160	Brignell, W W	147	Buckley, J	114
Boucher, A V	134	Brigstocke, E W	15, 194	Budden, H G	18
— W	124	Brisson, T A	22	Buell, W S	123
Boulbee, F W	90, 198	Bristol, A S	225	Bulman, J D	32, 156, 199, 214
Boulanger, T dit L	34, 62, 199	Brittain, A E	42	Bull, J J	146
— G L dit	199	Britton, R H	98	Bullis, F R	136
Boule, J. T	101	Brochu, E	93	Bulloch, J A	67
Boulter, F	158	Brock, H	37, 94, 199	Bundy, A C	42
— G A R	87	— R A	50	Burbidge, W H	159
— J W	158, 199	Brodie, C E	92	Burch, F O, jr	39, 52
Boulton, D E	217	— G	217	— D	121
Bourassa, J E G	36, 71	Brooke, H J	130	— F O	199, 221
Bourassa, E	161	— G H C	94, 199	Bureau, J E	161
— J E	161	Brooks, W C	52	Burgess, F O	165
Bourgault, C E	140	— J V T	134	Burke, Rev T E	41, 137
Bourgeois, T J	38, 160	— L H	221	Burland, J H	31, 192
— G	162, 176	Brophy, G F	221	— W W	87
Bourk, H	157	— B L	151	Burleigh, W W	102
Bourne, F A	85	Brosseau, J	217	Burns, J	114
Boutelle, J H	134	— B L	144	Burnham, J G	27, 48
Boutillier, P	163	— U	161	Burnside, J T H	79
Boutin, L	71	Broughall, L W G	193, 199	Burnet, P	221
Boville, T C	194	Brousseau, J D	174, 179	— K L	170, 199
Bowell, Sir M	217	Brown, A J	37, 156	Burnett, W B	221
Bowen, G F	217	— B H	96	— J A	72
— E H	56	— B W	111	Burrill, R W S	196
— F C	133	— D A	131	Burritt, W H	35, 136
— G H	67, 173	— E H	134	— C J	58
— M J	156	— E P	16, 191	— R	110
— W N	193	— E R	89, 176	Burrows, P P	225
Bowes, J A	35, 152	— F V	167	Burson, E C	94
— H K	152	— F W	96, 199	Burstaill, H E	27, 45, 46
Bowie, G S	14, 95	— G B	16, 191	Burton, F L	117
— R A	123, 176	— G T	97	— R H	54
Bowlby, D A	225	— H L	126	Busteed, E B	32, 192
Bowness, E W	158, 199	— H W	2	Bustin, A J	149
Boyd, A J	199	— J	217	Butcher, W P	199
— J	90	— J L	109	Buteau, E J	42
Boyer, G E	32, 146, 215	— J M	43	Butler, T P	31, 192
— J B	114	— J S, 7 Regt	91	— A	85
— P	34, 143, 199	— J S, 39 Regt	121	— M L	122
— R R C	18	— L W	120	— W R	11
Brace, A J	96	— R	36, 58, 176	— W	193
Bradburn, W H	53	— T	210	Butters, W H	87
— C H	137	— T C	95	Button, E A	50
— E O	69	— T L	134, 173	— J R	35, 49
Bradley, J	221	— T M	105	— W	217
— J A	221	— W A	95	Byers, W G M	89
— T	103	— W E	84	Byrne, J	221
— T W	154	— W G	84	— J H	19
Bradshaw, J L H	100	— W J, 15 Regt	99	— T H	17, 191
Branscombe, C H	15, 190	— W J, 2 Edge Div	64	Bywater, A E	131
Bradt, A	18	— W J, 46 Reg	35, 128		
Brassard, H D	101	— W W	37, 38		
— J	132	Browne, T H	193		
— P E P	101	— H G	85		
Brechin, P M	217	Browning, G J	56		

C.

Caines, J M ..... 37, 66

Cairns, J.	221	Carling, Hon Str J.	40, 91	Chartrand, J D.	11
— R	69	Carlisle, G C.	31, 192, 199	Chartre, J.	163
Calder, R L.	143	Carlton, J.	29, 48	Chase, J V.	106
Calderon, A M.	83	Carlton, R.	43	Chateaufort, T.	88
Caldwell, A C, Eng.	16, 80, 199	Carlyle E J.	105	Chauveau, P J M.	164
— A C, 77 Regt.	154	Carman, R A.	99	— A J.	164
— B A.	191	— W.	99	— C A.	164
— B A C.	17, 121	Carmichael, A, Lt-Col.	199, 217	Checkley, J B.	32, 136, 199, 213
Call, R R.	217	— A, Major.	221	Cherriman, J B.	221
Callaghan, D.	217	— H B.	56, 174	Chevalier, E N.	29, 48, 174
Cameron, A.	151	Caron, C E.	162	Chinic, E.	25, 34, 48, 199
— A B.	36, 193	— J F E A.	140	Chipman, H L.	36, 145
— A S.	151	Carpenter, A E.	26, 38, 48, 199	— A R.	17, 191
— D A.	136	— F M.	221	— J S D.	37, 150
— D E.	60	Carpentier, J I S.	159	— L de V.	40, 147, 200, 217
— D D.	155	Carr, G.	55	Chisholm, D H.	128
— D W.	125	— A C.	80	— W N.	113
— E.	74	Carr Harris, E D.	16, 196	Choate, A.	154
— E D.	39, 120, 213	— R R.	18	— J F.	221
— F.	152	Carrier, Rev C E.	41, 76	Chouinard, M.	221
— G B.	137	— F T.	76	Chown, H H.	174
— G S.	176, 180	Carriere, F X A.	37, 161	Christie, M. M.	43
— G W.	33, 89, 199	Carruthers, W B M.	13, 190, 199	— A E.	191
— H A.	139	— G.	176, 180, 186	Church, H M.	72, 176
— J A.	87	Carscallen, H G.	64	Churchill, D.	141
— K M (r m c).	17, 191	— F.	131	— W A.	56
— K, (A M S) 175, 181,	183	Carson, J.	34, 89, 214	Chute, N E.	149
— K B.	13, 196	Carstairs, W F W.	136	Cimon, E H.	140
— N K.	18	Carter, J N.	100	Clairmonte, E.	71, 200
— R G.	125	— E O.	167	Clapp, C S.	200
— M C.	50, 51	— R S.	167	— J M.	14, 190
Campbell, A G.	33, 113, 213	Carvell, F P.	74, 215	Clark, D A.	116, 176
— A A.	91	— H.	142	— F J.	81, 200
— A L.	127	Carver, E F.	121	— H.	114
— A R, 35 Regt.	117	Cartwright, A D.	94	— J.	126
— A R, 36 Regt.	114	— C E.	13, 190, 199	— J C.	12, 190
— B F.	217	— F L.	191	— J F.	123
— C A, 10 Regt.	94	— G S.	196	— J G.	114
— C A, 48 Regt.	130	— R, S, 12, 20, 24, 33, 48, 199	199	— P.	109
— C B.	77	Casgrain, H R.	104, 173, 199	— W.	34, 193, 200
— C J.	168	— P H Du P.	12, 196	— W B.	85
— C V.	169	Cassels, R C H.	16, 191	Clarke, C.	217
— D A.	142, 173	— G H.	17, 191	— D A.	141
— D C.	13, 190	Cassells, R.	221	— E E.	58
— D.	122	Cassidy, H.	147	— F.	154
— F A.	50, 187	Caswell, N.	217	— F F.	96
— F W.	112	Cates, A.	221	— H.	120, 189
— F W.	199, 225	Catto, C.	130	— J T.	175, 180, 199
— H B D.	14, 196	Coughell, T E H.	107	— W S.	99
— H M 12, 33, 57, 196,	215	Cayley, A M.	14, 196	Clarkson, E P.	64
— J L.	221	— Rev E C.	41, 86	Clegg, E B.	137
— J M.	72, 176	Chaboult, P V.	140	Cleghorn, G S.	89
— J S.	36, 102	Chabot, A.	217	Cleland, H R.	38, 113
— K.	199, 221	— E.	166	Clement, F.	129
— K C.	194	— J.	166	— F.	221
— R.	89, 174	— J L.	178, 181	Clench, J E.	119
— R G.	199, 221	— L G.	93, 199	Clench, J.	122
— R H.	158	Chadwick, W C V.	118	Clough, E J.	193
— R O.	199, 217	— R E C.	118	Cleveland, E T.	221
— W C.	14	Chambers, E J.	193, 199	— T P.	164
— W H.	57	Chambré, H W A 33, 165, 199,	215	Clifford, E W.	15, 197
— W J A.	112	— W H A.	165	Clinch, H W.	15, 136
Canfield, F O.	19	Champion, W S.	92	Clinc, J G.	82
Cantlie, G S.	38, 89	Chapdelaine, E M.	159	Clingan, G.	58
— W H N.	16, 196	Chapleau, A E.	161	Clint, A E.	158
Capp, Rev E H.	169	Chaplin, G W.	102	Cluxton, W H.	219
Capper S H.	66	Chapman, G W.	136	Clyde, T.	33, 54, 200, 214
Carey, H C.	13, 196	— J T.	167	Coates, J W B.	59
— T C.	43	Charlton, J.	221	Cochrane, J B.	11, 12, 189
Carlaw, J A.	221	Chartier, A E.	88	Cockburn, R.	113
				Cockburn, H Z C.	38, 49, 200

Cockburn, A A	116	Courtney, F H	16, 196	Curtis, H G	56
Codd, A 8, 9, 29, 47, 173, 179, 200	200	— R M	15, 84, 197, 200	— J D	107
Cohoe, J E	31, 126	Coutlee, C R F	13, 190	— I B	146, 174
Cole, C S	221	— L W	32 194, 200	— L S	121
— EC	72	Cowan, A	117	Cushing, J B	30, 2'0, 218
— F J	71	— H G	82	Cuthbert, A E R	37, 191
— F M	31, 189, 200	— J L	31, 192	— N E	85
— G M	221	— R L	172	Cutcliffe, M E B	120
— H H	124	— T	20, 217	Cutten, L R	155
— W H	200, 217	— W	218		
Coleman, A	221	Cowie, C S	196		
— C R	155	Cowper, H D	126		
Colerick, J	108	Cox, R	33, 129, 213		
Colgan, R	64, 188	— A	64		
Collart, W A	106	— T H	218		
Colquhoun, M A	120	— Rev W J	41, 200		
Colter, W F B	109	Coyne, J H	112	Daley, J	221
— C F	67	— J G B	17, 191	Dame, A F	218
— C L	200	Craig, F	100	D'Amour, J B	143
Combe, H B	115	— A J	104	D'Aoust, J A O	161, 176
Conger, W S	99	— J J	37, 112	Dallaire, L P	162
Connaught, Duke of	40, 90, 200	— S D	169	Danard, H	113
Connolly, H E	156	— W B S	109	Daniel, A W	12, 190
Conrod, W H	142	Crane, J N	32, 142, 215	— J W	173, 194
Constantine, C F	19	Cranston, A	221	— W	221
Content, J C G	161	Crawford, F L	13, 190	Dann, Rev A G	41, 108
Cook, W A	92	— J D	218	Darke, W G	158
Cooke, C	221	— J M	200, 218	— J R	74
— G T	35, 110, 200	— S D	73	Darling, C W	130
— J P	32, 84, 214	Crean, J F	64, 2'0	— G H	136
Coombs, F H	128	Creighton, H D	145	— J	221
— H L	200, 217	— J H	153	Daunais, J	159
Cooper, J	84, 200	Creogan, Rev A H	41, 100	David, R S	221
— J A	86	Creehan, J	50	Davidson, C P	218
— A	194	Cressey, W J	169	— E A	87
— J G	217	Crews, W H	131	— H J A	191
— W H	35, 193	Crilly, A T	150	— J	33, 61, 212
Copeland, L B	162	Crockett, G	36, 158	— Rev J C	41, 137
Copland, A R	132	— J M	158	— J A	156
Copus, H W	110	Croft, F	42	— J H	72
Corbin, J G	142, 200	Crombie, F R	87	— J I	10, 31, 40, 150, 192
Corey, H E	103	Cronyn, H B	10, 36, 91, 200	— P	89
Coristine, S B	19	Crooks, A D	2, 20	— R J	92
Cormier, E	157	Cropley, H A	221	— W H	92
Cornell, G W	106	Croskery, R A	136	Davis, A L P	14, 190
Cornwall and York, Duke of	40, 125	Cross, A	135	— Rev E	41, 91
Corrie, W H	107	Crowe, J	112	— F	12, 190
— T H	42	— W	86, 78, 215	— G	119
Corrison, F E	43	Crozier, J A G	200, 221	— J	82
Corriveau, R de B	144	— L N F	200, 221	— R H	218
Cory, G N	16, 196	Cruikshank, E A	33, 126, 213	— S N	38, 119
Coryell, J A	12, 190	Crumb, E L	42	— Rev T R	41, 109
Cosby, F L	191	Crysdale, F I	116	— W M	12, 35, 189
— N W	130, 200	Cudney, R E	52	Davies, Sir L H	40, 74
Costello, F T	139	Cumming, R	42, 200	Davidson, H McL	36, 74
Costello, L	110	Cunard, W	218	— J M	86
Coissette, J	88	Cunningham, A B	39, 98	— R B H	167
Coissett, R E	71	— A G	35, 193, 200	— T E	37, 145
Coitigan, R	34, 62, 200	— J F	83	Dawson, H J, 27 Regt	109
Coté, A	160	Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A	115	— A	140
— J V	140	Curran, A	96, 200	— E F	18
— O	88	Curran, A E	10, 31, 40, 71, 1-9	— E P	109
Cotton, W H	3, 20, 22, 30, 2-0	— J E	8, 29, 200	— H J, 14 Regt	11, 98
— J M	175, 1-0, 186, 213	Currie, J A	39, 130	— H J, 27 Regt	109
— C McK	70	— A W	7	— L H	193
Coulombe, L A T	101	Currier, D W	116	— M de B	4, 29, 200
Conison, B J	126	Curry, M A	145, 173	— T C	102
Courteau, V E	200	— H E	19	Day, E E	129
Courtouney, J D	125, 174	Curtis, C L	129, 174	— J W	167
		— G A	121	— R W	170
				— W H	34, 1-3

## D.



Deacon, F H.....	163	Dickie, H.....	218	Drinkwater, T H.....	117, 201
— R R.....	195	Dickinson, C.....	165	Drum, L.....	175, 180, 185
— W.....	158	Dickson, R C.....	189	Drummond, G A.....	136
Dean, A C H.....	196	— J P.....	125	Drury, C W.....	1, 4, 22, 30, 45,
— C E.....	172	Dillon, R.....	116, 201	— E H.....	46, 201
DeBlois, E.....	163	— A R.....	153, 201	— L.....	12, 190
De Boucherville, C F J B		Dimock, C H.....	194	Ducharme, L J O.....	69, 215
— 15, 190		Dingley, W J.....	201	— L.....	164
de Bury, H R V.....	15, 196	Dingwall, R.....	201, 222	Duchesnay, T J.....	201, 218
de Carufel, C E.....	162	Dion, A.....	164	Duchene, J D.....	58, 188
Déchènes, B M.....	193	Dixon, B.....	194	Duchesne, T R.....	101
DeFoy, E.....	218	— F E.....	201, 222	Duck, B.....	158
Degagné, J.....	163	— F J.....	12, 37, 189, 201	Duclos, A F.....	160
de Karn, C I.....	109	— Rev J.....	41, 95	Du Donaine, E.....	94
De La Bruère, R C A M.....	160	— H G S.....	31, 192	Duff, G M.....	12, 196
Delamere, J M.....	10, 32, 192, 200	— T F H.....	94	— H R.....	54, 173, 201
Delaney, W H.....	175, 189, 185	Doane, F W W.....	142	— J (4 Hns).....	2-1, 218
de la Ronde, S E.....	125, 200	Dobbie, J M.....	123	— J (32 Regt).....	114
De la Salle, N J.....	166	Dobbin, G L.....	84	— J A.....	35, 118, 201
Delfausse, J H R.....	32, 192	— T F.....	37, 84	— W.....	54
Delisle, J H.....	101	— C E.....	85	Duffus, E J.....	13, 196
Dell, D.....	52	Dobell, C M.....	14, 196	— A W, 1 Regt.....	71
Demers, I.....	221	— A C.....	58	— A W, 66 Regt.....	145
— J A.....	76	Dodds, W O H.....	89	— F F.....	15, 197
de Morinni, J L R.....	161	Dodge, B H.....	222	— G S.....	12, 196
De Mouillipied, W.....	132, 173	— A P.....	149	Dufour, A E.....	163
Dempster, W.....	218	— G A.....	147	— A P.....	163
— G L.....	120	Dogherty, G L.....	222	Dufresne, A R.....	218
Denis, A.....	31, 160, 200	— F.....	218	— L O.....	222
Denison, C A K.....	32, 41, 260, 213	Doherty, M W.....	112	Dugal, G O.....	164
— E S.....	50	Domville, J.....	718	Dugas, C A.....	218
— F C.....	49	— J W.....	14, 189	Dumble, W C.....	15, 196
— G T.....	40, 49, 200, 218	— P.....	97	Dunbar, J S.....	7, 34
— G T, jr.....	49	Donaghy, C R.....	1-5	Duncan, G L.....	222
— G W.....	16, 196	Donahoe, T J.....	74	— A T.....	189
— S J A.....	25, 34, 48, 200	Donald, A, jr.....	100	Dundonald, Earl of.....	3, 11, 21,
— V D.....	197	— C.....	151	— 30, 201	
— W W.....	49	— D.....	130	Dunlop, E A.....	124
Dennison, J W.....	194	— E.....	99	— G P G.....	18
Dennistown, R M.....	137	Donaldson, J B.....	33, 194	— H C.....	115
Denny, A.....	139	Donkin, L D.....	36, 193	— J G.....	105
Denton, M C.....	71	Dorion, N.....	222	Dunn, C J.....	193
De Repentigny, D.....	143	d'Orsonnens, G d'O.....	30, 218	— J.....	222
Deroche, A P.....	18	— G.....	164, 201	— O.....	201, 218
Dessaint, P A.....	94	— A.....	35, 193	— S D.....	1-6
DeSalaberry, J A R.....	159	— L G.....	201	— T N.....	90
Desaulniers, J L.....	159	Dostaler, M D.....	34, 193	Dunning, T.....	141
— A L.....	162	Doucet, A E.....	12, 190	Duncombe, W G B.....	12, 190
Desbien, P.....	101	— A L C.....	16	Dunsmore, W W.....	158
DesBrisay, C A.....	12, 189	— L C A de B.....	196	du Plessis, J E L.....	15, 27, 45, 46,
Deschones, L.....	164	Douglas, J W.....	201, 222	Dupont, C T.....	222
Desilets, L R.....	159	— D.....	51	Dupuis, L A.....	222
Desjardins, L G.....	30, 192, 200	— R.....	218	Duquette, A.....	218
— H.....	161	— W E.....	96	Dussault, I.....	193
Deslauriers, J.....	32, 192, 200	Douglass, W J.....	38, 114	Dyer, C C.....	169
Desrochers, M G C E.....	144, 200	— R Y.....	118	Dyment, A E.....	169
Desrosiers, J U.....	159	— R S.....	150	Dysart, H.....	161
DeSoyres, Rev J.....	41, 73	— H T.....	150		
Dessaint, P A R.....	140	Doull, J D.....	15, 196		
Des Trois-Maisons, J.....		Doutney, W L.....	222		
— 33, 161, 200, 214		Dover, J.....	155		
De Tonnancour, L G.....	144	Dowker, G.....	218		
Devine, J A.....	175, 179	Downie, G.....	142		
Dewar, A.....	174, 225	Downing, C.....	78	Eagar, R F.....	145
— J H.....	125	Downton, L P A.....	161	Earle, J.....	95, 201
DeWolf, H G.....	142	Doyer, A.....	166	Eastwood, V.....	201
Deyell, R.....	128	Drake, B H T.....	75	Eaton, D I V.....	27, 45, 46, 147
— H J.....	17, 191	— J L.....	73	— E K.....	194
Dibblee, P H J.....	31, 189	Drayner, F.....	13, 190	Fccleston, W R.....	65, 174
Dickey, O B R.....	197			Echlin, E B.....	222
				Eckford, J C.....	

E.

Edgar, D K.....	17, 191	Fairbank, C O.....	12, 36	Fletcher, J P.....	202, 222
Edwards, E B.....	33, 193	Fairbanks, A St A.....	169	W J.....	112
C M.....	125	Fairweather, C H.....	35, 152	Flowers, H.....	36, 71
H S P.....	165	D H.....	57	Floyd, W H.....	37, 122
M B.....	35, 141	H I.....	152	Folkins, H A.....	102
Edy, O.....	189	P L.....	57	Foote, R F.....	102
Egan, E J.....	194	W H.....	57	W L.....	165
T J.....	31, 218	Fall, P.....	191	Forbes, A D.....	114
Elder, J M.....	72, 174, 201	Farewell, J E.....	201, 218	F G.....	153
Eliot, C A.....	58	Farley, A A.....	24, 32, 45, 46, 201	J R.....	147
Elkins, W H P.....	19	J J.....	131, 173, 174	S.....	182
Ellegood, Rev J.....	41, 87	J J B.....	15, 196	W E.....	151
Ellery, W A.....	127	Farmer, J F.....	119	W F.....	194
Elliot, A T.....	116	R.....	222	Force, A.....	222
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	96	Farrel, W.....	128	Ford, E.....	12, 190
A, 26 Regt.....	108	Farrell, A G.....	78, 124	F.....	103
C E.....	174, 179, 185, 214	E D.....	175, 180	W B.....	97
C, ret.....	218	J.....	167	Forester, W.....	I, 26, 38, 44, 202
C, V S.....	52, 187	J M.....	98	Forman, T C.....	222
H C S.....	69, 176	G W M.....	145	Forneret, Rev G A.....	41, 97
J.....	2, 2	S J.....	178, 181	Forrest, W H.....	7, 29, 202
J C.....	108	Farthing, Rev J C.....	41, 105	C F.....	202, 222
J E.....	64, 173	Farwell, C B.....	14, 196	Forrester, W C.....	193
J R.....	91	W A.....	133, 176	Forster, W H.....	154
M S.....	149	Faulds, W.....	222	Forsyth J B.....	40, 58, 218
T H.....	33, 169, 213	Fausett, A.....	136	Fortescue, F E.....	182
Ellis, C S.....	10, 31, 192	Fawcett, F.....	57	Fortier, S.....	76
F M.....	86	Fearman, G D.....	97	Foster, D M.....	62
R Y.....	201, 222	Fecteau, J A.....	154	F A.....	73
W L.....	177, 184	Feindel, J C.....	153, 176	G La F.....	148, 175
Elmsley, J H.....	27, 44, 01	Felton, E P.....	218	R G.....	222
Emerson, S L.....	73	Fenton, F.....	175, 180, 183	W E.....	73
J J.....	37, 156	Ferguson, A A.....	39, 100	W R L.....	222
W H.....	156	D.....	218	Fotheringham, J T.....	175, 179, 183
Emery, F B.....	14, 190	F S.....	38, 123	J U.....	222
H.....	222	J A.....	127	Foulis, W.....	222
Emmerson, H R.....	57	W.....	68	Fournier, A.....	202, 218
Emond, J B.....	222	W R.....	36, 52	J B C.....	140
A.....	76	Fergusson, G H.....	85	Fowlie, A J.....	42
England, G P.....	72	C.....	139	Fowler, G.....	114
Ernst, P A.....	71	Fessenden, J H.....	197	Foyle, H.....	222
W T.....	71	Fidlar, R P.....	222	Fox, T W.....	35, 103
Eustace, R W E.....	191	Field, J D.....	122	C J H.....	111
Evans, A S.....	16, 193	Fields, A W.....	68	Francis, G.....	18
A T K.....	13, 105	Filiatrault, J A de P F.....	144	Francœur, J N.....	163
E.....	201, 218	Findlay, W E.....	193	Fraser, A.....	30, 192, 202
G T.....	33, 118, 213	A A.....	128	B H.....	14, 190
H M E.....	165	Finlayson, J A.....	37, 84, 201	C K.....	133, 202
J.....	34, 222	Finley, F G.....	225	D.....	109
T D B.....	1, 22, 35, 47, 201	C A.....	113	G A.....	222
W H.....	89	Finn, J M.....	43	H R.....	33, 35, 133, 214
Evanturel, A.....	93	Fisct, E.....	174, 179, 202	J.....	202, 222
G T A, 1, 10, 30, 93, 201	214	C F O.....	27, 48, 201	J A, 29 Regt.....	111
O.....	36, 93	M.....	32, 163, 202, 214	J A, 40 Regt.....	122
Evely, J.....	126	P P.....	163	J F, Res.....	15, 190
Everett, E.....	112	Fisher, F W.....	87	J F, 94 Regt.....	168
Ewart, J A.....	125	A A.....	123	J M L.....	167
Ewing, W J.....	134	C E H.....	30, 31, 192, 202	J Z.....	39, 52
J A.....	72	J W.....	69, 187	Fredette, L G.....	70, 188
		W S.....	150	Freclaud, R G.....	222
		Fitzgerald, F J.....	193	Freeman, H W.....	189
		J L.....	67	French, Rev W H A.....	41, 122
		Fitzpatrick, J D A.....	159	Frenette, P L.....	38, 83
		Flagg, A.....	14	A.....	88
		Fleetwood, E J.....	14	L E.....	202, 222
		Fleming, F A.....	49, 202	Frève, D.....	222
		H P.....	58	Frink, H W.....	142
		J W.....	82	Frith, G R.....	16, 196
		Fletcher, D.....	114	Fritze, E B.....	153
		H B.....	133		

F.

Frost, A J	113	Geen, E de F	99	Goodwillie, G S	2, 103, 218
— H R	113	Gelinas, A R J	144	— F B	103
— J S	141	Gely, E	76	Goodwin, E P	152
Fudger, R B	50	Gemmill, J D	218	Gordon, H D L	15, 82
Fulford, C C	136	— J H S G	82	— J J	73
Fuller, H L	225	Gendron, D	93	— J R	169
— H B	133	Genet, H A	120	— M L	17, 191
— J W	193	Genest, L M	166, 174	— R H	189
Fullerton, Rev T F	41, 74, 202	Germain, F W	222	— W D	4, 6, 20, 23, 31, 202
Furness, C B	108	— J A A	144	Gorman, H	222
Futher, R S	111	George, J	86, 202	— F	109
Fyshe, J C	72	Gervais, J R	88	— F	175, 180, 183, 216
— T M	89	— C O	143	Gorrell, F W	139
		Gibbs, F N	15, 190	Gosling, G E	139
		Gibson, D S	120	Gosselin, T	149
		— A S	54	— J J	119
		— J G	12, 190	Goulet, H	166
		— Hon J M	1, 30, 40, 97, 192, 202	Gourdeau, F F	35, 40, 58, 93
		— R	173, 194	— F V	81
		— W F	126	Grady, A F	154
		Gibson, G F	10, 92	Grafton, J J	83
		— W W T	92	Graham, G D	91, 202
		Gifford, C	218	— J D H	125, 202
		— F M	77	— H	118
		Gilbert, F E	37, 164	— H C	108, 202
		— C	121	— R H	155
		— J	132, 214	— W J	222
		— J A	36, 164	Grahame, H McA	75
		— L	138	Grant, A	117
		Gilchrist, J W	62	— B de F	115
		Gill, J A	119, 202	— D	117
		— A G	19	— J A	174, 194, 202
		— R	83	— J R	90
		Gillespie, W K	1	— L	103
		— W G	169	— L F	19
		Gillies, A	96	— T H	215
		— A B	19	— W A	66
		Gillin, M C	80	— W C	117
		Gillis, A W	149	— W L	130
		— R	37, 168	— W W	14, 190
		Gillman, J R	156	Grasett, F L	50, 173
		Gilman, J K	218	— H J	102, 218
		Gillmore, E T B	14, 189	Grass, R	131
		Gilmour, A H	202, 218	Grassett, J C	121, 175
		— A U	125, 202	Gravel, P F	136
		— J F	83, 202	— M J	202
		— K F	58	Graveley, E A	218
		— S J	100	— J V	4, 29, 202, 193
		Gillson, H	51	Graves, E O	69
		Gingras, J	43	Gray, C H	47 Rept.
		Girouard, Sir E P C	13, 196	— C H	10 Fd Bty.
		— R A	124	— F W	202, 218
		Giroux, C H	218	— H H O	193, 202
		— W A	163, 175	— J	36 Reg.
		Glasgow, S H	38, 52, 173, 174	— J	202, 218
		Glass, J G	72	— P E	13, 196
		Gliddon, R	43	Green, W J	107, 202
		Godard, C E	222	— A D	104
		Goldie, E C	19	— D	131
		Godin, J M E	161	Greenwood, H S	12, 33, 58
		— E	162	— J A	208
		Goddard, M F	156	Greer, F C B	32, 122, 213
		Goldsmith, P G	99, 176	Gregory, F B	32, 189
		Good, W C	37, 68	— J J	219
		— G R	68	— R W	32, 52, 202, 213
		Goodday, H R	58	— W	91
		Gooderham, A E	39, 94	Greig, W R	12, 189
		Goodliffe, S J	57	Grenier, A H	65
		Goodman, K	202, 218	Greville-Harston, C	35, 193, 202
		Goodwill, V L	158		

## G.

Gabriel, G F	118
Gadbois, H	143
— M J	143
Gagné, W H	159
Gagnier, L A	33, 143, 214
Gagnon, A M	176
— J	157
— J A	93
Galbraith, J	222
Gallie, W E	117
Galloway, A, 20 Regt.	103
— A, 45 Regt.	127
— J	4, 34, 94
Gallwey, R M M	194
Galt, J	115
Gamache, A	140
Garant, O	76
Garden, J F	202
Gardiner, EWG. 26, 37, 47, 202, 215	
— T A	42
— W	64
Gardner, I	222
— R	218
— R L	177, 181
— W A	132
Garland, J L	83
— A T	170
Garneau, J G	189
Garnett, G R	222
— C G	103, 202
Garrett, R W	98, 173
Garrison, W A	202, 222
Gartshore, J	51
— W M	31, 199, 202
Garvey, J	51
Garvin, J W	53
Gascoigne, F A de L	87
Gates, H E	71
Gaudet, F M	14, 26, 36, 45
Gault, C E	81
— A H	89
— A F	89
— R L C	89
Gauthier, L P	164, 176
— G H	104
— J	101
— J T A	139
Gauvreau, T E	222
— J F	65
Gavin, P L	111
Geddes, C G	222

Grey, W H.....	150	Hamilton, H S.....	71	Hawley, J A.....	202
Grier, E W.....	64	— J, 22 Regt.....	105	Hawthorne, J H.....	150
Grierson, J F.....	39, 116, 202	— J, 57 Regt.....	137	Hay, T.....	114
Griffin, H S.....	97, 173	— J R.....	222	Hayes, A N.....	175, 179, 186, 212
— G A.....	62	— M D.....	110	— G W.....	35, 91
Griffith, B A.....	119	— J S.....	120	— J.....	167, 173
— L A.....	119	— R B.....	31, 192	— J D.....	99
Griffiths, R H.....	202, 222	— W A.....	14, 196	— L M.....	137
Grimshaw, W.....	42	— W B.....	96	Hayne, G O.....	16, 191
Gronoin, J E.....	163, 173	Hamilton-Ramsey, P B.....	81	Hays, R S.....	115
Grover, T M.....	222	Hamm, G W.....	153	Hayter, R J F.....	16, 196
Groves, W A.....	112	Hammond, F S.....	19	Head, W M.....	112
Gross, J F.....	52	Hamersley, H St G.....	16, 196	Heakes, J R.....	202, 222
Grothe, T C.....	161	— H St G.....	18	Healey, T H.....	129
Guay, J A.....	163	Hand, W N.....	68, 173	— H W.....	129
— J M R.....	164	Haney, B M.....	119	— F P.....	97
— P A.....	101	Hannah, J.....	129	Healy, M H.....	39, 134
Guernsey, F W.....	222	Hannington, H C.....	193	— A M.....	149
Guillet, G.....	202, 222	— C L.....	152	— F E.....	17, 191
Guillot, J C.....	32, 192, 202	Hanning, H R.....	218	Heaman, W J.....	115
Guon, J A.....	87	Hanson, J W.....	203, 218	Hearn, J.....	13, 110
— N D.....	177, 181	— A C.....	138	Hearne, G M.....	52
Gundry, W H.....	115	Harbottle, C C.....	130	Heath, E L.....	222
Gunning, C W.....	142	Harcourt, R H.....	17, 191	Hebb, H T.....	153
Gunther, E F.....	37, 86, 202	— F Y.....	126	Hebert, Z J R.....	34, 193, 202
Gurney, A B.....	149	Harder, W.....	222	— J.....	140
Guy, W.....	37, 110	Hardie, G E.....	16, 197	Heckler, H.....	142, 203
— G.....	32, 192, 202	Harding, L R.....	146	Hedges, W H.....	118
Gwyn, H C.....	30, 192	Hardy, W E F.....	153	Heigler, J C.....	32, 105, 212
— A H.....	17, 191	Harkoin, J W.....	10, 32, 192	Helmer, R A.....	37, 125
		Harnett, E B.....	67	Hemming, T D R.....	25, 33, 48
		Harper, B.....	34, 152, 215	Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	90
		Harrigan, J.....	132	— A, 50 Regt.....	132
		— W.....	132	— A G.....	36, 116
		Harriman, J J.....	126	— F D.....	87
		Harrington, J A G.....	194	— G, 66 Regt.....	145
		— C D.....	19	— G, 35 Regt.....	43
		— G S.....	145	— G, 32 Regt.....	114
		Harris, A W.....	65, 187	— G J.....	97
		— A E.....	19	— H N.....	52
		— A D.....	54	— J.....	114
		— C O.....	147	— W.....	34, 130
		— E M.....	196	— W A.....	109, 176
		— F F C.....	16, 54	Hendrie, J S.....	35, 63
		— G H R.....	15, 191	— M.....	130
		— J A.....	59	— W.....	39, 130
		— J E.....	149	Heneker, F C.....	15, 196
		— J O.....	149	— W C G.....	14, 196
		— L C.....	178, 181	Henley, W.....	127
		— R W D.....	75	Hennessy, T J.....	42
		— W.....	222	Henry, J.....	118, 173
		— W R.....	222	Henshaw, F C.....	31, 192
		Harrison, E.....	33, 131, 203, 213	Hensley, G W C.....	71
		— E S.....	165	Herald, J.....	98, 176
		— F C K.....	62	Herchmer, L W.....	218
		— H J.....	167	Heriot, J C A.....	84
		— M B.....	218	Heron, O.....	118
		— W A.....	73	Herring, J H.....	97
		— W H.....	73	— C S.....	126
		Harston, C Greville.....	35, 193, 202	— R A.....	195
		Hart, G C.....	189	Hesketh, J A.....	189
		— E C.....	75, 174	Hespeler, G.....	219
		Hartley, A D.....	23, 146	Hesslein, A G.....	35, 189
		— T L.....	165	Hetherington, G A.....	141
		Hart-McCarg, W.....	170, 203, 216	— I.....	115
		Hart, F H.....	34, 141	— T S.....	35, 189
		Hartt, J T T.....	34, 193	Heureux, N L.....	88
		— W D.....	222	Heward, S A.....	94
		Harty, W.....	17, 191	— E T H.....	37, 194, 203
		Harvey, R D.....	16	Hewatson, S W.....	178, 181

## H.

Hackett, G K.....	18
— H M M.....	18
— W T.....	118
Hackwell, R.....	222
Hagar, W C.....	87
— H L.....	154
Haines, A E.....	150
Hale, L.....	124
— E R.....	194
Hall, G.....	53
— B D.....	19
— C.....	156
— G R.....	18
— J A.....	75
— J M C N.....	124
— J S.....	222
— V A.....	69
— W B.....	29, 44, 187, 203
— W R.....	106
— W T.....	53
Halle, J F X.....	93
Halliday, J T I.....	137, 173
Halliwell, J E.....	34, 99, 203, 213
Halls, F E.....	189
Hambly, P H.....	203, 218
Hanet, L E.....	163
— J A.....	166
Hamelin, H T.....	176
Hamilton, C F.....	119
— E C.....	14
— F J.....	118
— G A S.....	33, 87, 214
— G T.....	196
— H J.....	177, 181

## Index.

Hewett, E V O.....	11, 196	Hopkins, F H.....	127	Hurtubise, J E G.....	161
Hewton, O E.....	129	Hora, W.....	193	Husk, B G.....	134
R J.....	37, 134	Horetzsky, R F C.....	86	Hutchins, H, 1st Regt.....	85
Hiam, G C H.....	87, 203	Horne, G.....	223	H, 56th Regt.....	136
H A.....	87, 203	Horrigan, F J.....	225	Hutchinson, W G.....	121
Hibbard, F W.....	33, 72, 214	Horsey, A J.....	203, 225	Hutcheson, J E.....	125
Hibben, J P.....	34, 75	E N.....	18	Hutton, C F.....	83
Hicks, H P.....	170	M J.....	98		
Higgins, B.....	222	Horsfall, H.....	85		
C.....	19	Horton, R N.....	123, 175		
Higinbotham, N.....	219	Hosmer, E A C.....	36, 81, 203		
G M.....	86, 203	Houde, D.....	157		
Higginson, C T.....	222	Houldsworth, W J.....	71		
W.....	219	Houlston, J.....	14, 33, 162, 214		
Hill, Rev A C.....	41, 107, 203	Hounsell, R T.....	137		
C H.....	28, 48	Howard, F A.....	120, 03		
C W.....	222	D M.....	191	Ibbotson, E B.....	32, 193, 204
E S.....	18	J A.....	223	A F.....	134
F W.....	37, 126	L J M.....	85	J S.....	39, 89
G P.....	119	W C.....	96	Isley, B R.....	59, 187
Rev J E.....	41, 89	W W S.....	203	Imlah, W E.....	29, 45, 46, 204
W H P.....	177, 181	Howden, R.....	223	Inderwick, J F M.....	19
Hills, J E.....	142	Howe, J W.....	150	Inksetter, G A.....	16, 191
Hillary, R M.....	96, 174	Howell, H S.....	111	Ingles, W M.....	191
Hincheliff.....	195	Howitt, H.....	62	Inglis, C R.....	153
Hinman, W J.....	69, 187	Hoy, W.....	203	Ingraham, B A.....	78
Hiscott, J.....	222	Hoyle, R.....	134	Ingram, G J.....	91
W E.....	43	Hoyles, N W C.....	18	G A.....	82
Hobbs, T S.....	51	Hubbell, E W.....	12, 39, 189, 203	Ings, A E.....	177, 181
A T.....	175, 180, 184, 212	Hudson, J A G 24, 33, 45, 46, 203		G A.....	121
W.....	222	J E.....	101	A G.....	219
Hodgins, A E.....	12, 39, 170	L A.....	76	G H.....	54
C R.....	13, 196	L D.....	32, 164, 203, 214	J D.....	193
J.....	35, 193	L E.....	203, 214	W H.....	57
Rev J W.....	41, 115	J A.....	164	Irving, H.....	151
W E 9, 10, 31, 192, 203		Hudson, N A.....	151	Rev E A.....	41, 154
Hodgson, E A.....	32, 95, 214	Huggins, J.....	42, 203	H E.....	219
Hodgette, C A.....	175, 180	Hughes, G E A.....	219	J D.....	8, 20, 23, 31
Hogan, H H.....	12, 190	A J.....	64	L.....	33, 124, 213
H.....	219	Hughes, E F.....	128	L E W.....	38, 189, 204
D A.....	123	F S T, J.....	1	R A.....	151
Hohenadl, J.....	112	G B.....	17, 191	Irwin, D T.....	1, 30, 189, 204
Holerott, H S.....	59	H T.....	171	G A.....	85
Holden, J C.....	16, 189	J.....	10, 32, 192, 203	J.....	31, 192
Hole, C C.....	193	S.....	11, 32, 192, 203	W W.....	69
Holland, E J.....	58, 203	W S T P.....	98, 203	Issacs, W H.....	104
W C S.....	154	Hulme, H D.....	171, 216	Isaacson, J H.....	219
Holliday, J M.....	92	G G.....	99	Isbister, W B C.....	109
E G.....	110	R C.....	219	Issacs, G W.....	96
Hollinger, J F.....	222	Humble, B M.....	87		
Hollinshead, H N B.....	15, 196	Humphrey, R H.....	145, 203		
Hollinsworth, G.....	34, 193	W M 8, 20, 23, 31, 40			
Holmes, D.....	37, 115				
H.....	19	Humphries, E A.....	145	Jackson, D E.....	32, 123
J G.....	9, 20, 23, 30, 243	Hunt, A G.....	120	A W.....	150
U H.....	39, 54	C R.....	67	C G.....	117
W C.....	119	M S.....	149	H.....	38, 165
W J H 15, 170, 190, 216		Hunter, A J.....	129	J A.....	115
W J R.....	225	A T.....	96	P.....	223
Holtom, R.....	112	F F.....	16, 197	T W.....	115
Holterf, W.....	127, 203	G H.....	31, 192, 203	W H.....	204
Honey, J C.....	128	G H V.....	129	Jacques, H S.....	14, 196
Hood, G B.....	222	O D W.....	219	Jago, J R.....	16, 196
J.....	31, 192	W A.....	16, 94	Jaimet, J C.....	111
Hoeker, L McM.....	56	W E L.....	94	James, T C.....	193, 204
Hooper, D L.....	158	Huntington, J S.....	136	W.....	43
G R.....	12, 35, 189	Huot, G.....	175	Jameson, C B.....	34, 193
Hope, R S.....	193	Hurcomb, D.....	182	D W.....	110
J.....	95	Hurd, H M.....	138	Jamieson, W.....	223
Hopkins, E.....	127	Hurdman, W G.....	43, 61, 204	A W.....	68

I.

J.

Jardine, P.	111	Jordan, H K	115	King, The	1, 40, 84
Jarvis, A L.	33, 83, 204, 216	Jory, J M.	178, 181	King, A	36, 145, 204
— W D.	219	Joslin, W W.	82	— A H.	33, 51
— J G.	107	Jukes, A H.	19	— C.	219
Jekill, H.	37, 95	Justice, J.	112	— C S.	51
Jenkins, S R.	74, 173			— E E, 10 <i>Regt</i>	94
— T.	43			— E E, A M S.	174, 204
Jenner, E F L.	71			— E.	31, 61, 63, 204, 213
Jennings, G T.	17, 191			— G C.	51
— G L.	119, 244			— H de W.	30
Jodoin, H.	144			— R O.	89
Johns, T C.	115			— R W H.	55
Johnson, A W.	170	Kaine, S G.	115	— S A.	225
— C G.	90	Kaiting, J.	223	— T.	116
— C S.	145	Kane, J.	163	— W B.	64
— F L.	119	— R.	87	— W D.	128
— H D. 175, 179, 186, 216		Kaulbach, C E.	219	— W E.	195
— G B.	17, 196	— H A.	16, 196	— W M H.	219
— G R.	59	Kavanagh, H.	223	— W N.	35, 159
— J.	43	Kaye, J H.	27, 48, 204	Kingsford, W R.	86
— J E.	223	Keagey, J W.	154	Kingsmill, H A.	91, 176
— J S.	119	Keeter, T C.	17, 196	— W B.	16, 94
— L R.	35, 189	Keenan, C B.	194	Kinley, J J.	153
— O.	223	Keith, R C.	196	Kinnear, G S.	57
— R W.	155	— G A.	131	Kinsman, H F.	51
— W A.	97	Kelly, C A E.	38, 167	Kirkland, T.	196
— W H.	112, 173	— E.	154	Kirkpatrick, A K.	12, 190
Johnston, A Y.	115	— E T.	119	— A J E.	86
— G H.	134	— T.	129, 204	— A T.	86
— G N.	14, 196	— W.	223	— E A.	145, 175
— H W.	14, 190	Kemmis-Betty, H.	28, 48	— E S.	146
— I D.	42, 204	Kennedy, J.	219	— G H.	16, 191, 197
— J.	172	— J D.	158	— G M.	196
— J F E.	15, 190	— H G.	102	— G S.	110
— J G.	167	— J N C.	13, 196	— J R.	37, 146
— K G.	109	— L D.	104	Kittermaster, F W.	10, 36, 109
— R, 13 Bty.	61	Kenning, E C.	104	Kittson, Rev H.	41, 84
— R, ret.	223	Kenny, E G.	35, 145, 204	Klein, A B.	223
— T J.	53	— G W.	196	Knifton, J.	38, 118
— W D.	33, 53	Kent, R E.	36, 93	Knight, A.	204, 223
— W G.	85	— C G.	155	— E L.	117
Johnstone, H.	145	— C H.	104	— F T.	139
— Rev G.	41, 126	— F D.	113	— H V.	37, 105
— G H.	108	— H V.	155, 174	— J S.	54
— Rev R C.	41, 165	— H V.	191	— S.	129
— W A.	74	— V J.	17	Knisley, W W.	52
Jolly, T R.	223	Kenward, J F.	34, 169, 212	Knox, J E.	37, 154
Joly de Lotbinière, A C. 13, 195		Ker, Rev R.	41, 102	Knowles, W E S.	37, 154
— H G. 14, 196		Kerby, F M.	13, 190	— Rev W E.	41, 106
Joncas, E F.	76	Kerns, W.	219	Kupkey, J J.	146
Jones, A W.	9, 23	Kerr, J.	219		
— C S.	31, 192	— W A H.	14, 190		
— D F.	15, 190	— W M.	37, 111		
— E W.	123	Kerrigan, J B.	108		
— F C.	189, 01	Ketchen, H D B.	28, 47, 204		
— F H.	43	Ketcheson, W G.	131		
— G C. (9th Regt)	165	— W H.	131	Labatt, R H.	97, 204
— G C. M. D. 174, 179, 183, 215		— H F.	131	Label, E A.	176
— G G E A.	32, 92, 214	Ketchum, J D.	223	Labelle, A E D.	32, 192, 204
— G W.	32, 73, 215	— R B.	219	— J G.	144
— H S.	152	Kidd, E.	100, 174	— J H.	193
— J A.	136, 175	— J E.	84, 175	— M.	143
— J B L.	52	— J N.	101	Labranche, J O.	223
— J M.	158	— W W.	126	Lachance, J O.	101
— T L.	52	Kidney, J.	132	— T O.	101
— T H, ret.	223	Kift, J.	115	Lacoste, J T P.	144
— T R.	50	Kilborn, R K.	11, 129, 165	Ladouceur, J E.	159
Jordan, F.	223	Killam, G K.	165	Lafferty, F. D. 6, 16, 27, 39, 45, 46	
— G C.	141	Kiammins, A E.	154	La Flèche, Rev J T R.	41, 88
		Kincaid, R.	225	LaFontaine, L R C.	225

## K.

## L.

Laframboise, C A A.....	193, 204	Lawrence, D W S.....	147	Lilly, P J.....	53
Lafrançois, A.....	34, 193	G.....	42	Limpert, J.....	111
Laidlaw, G E.....	12, 190, 191, 197	Lawson, A.....	146	Lincoln, W A.....	56
Laing, F H.....	38, 104	Layfield, R E.....	137	Lindsay, C W A.....	31, 189, 205
G S.....	165	Layborn, S P.....	27, 48, 205	G C.....	108
A S.....	102	Lazier, S S.....	219	J, <i>ret.</i> .....	225
Laiberte, E.....	39, 65, 214	T C.....	223	J, 50 <i>Regt.</i> .....	132
N.....	164	Lea, H.....	96	W B.....	17, 191
Lamarche, J E.....	160	Leader, H P.....	196	W P.....	92
Lamb, H J.....	15, 189	Leach, F E.....	16, 191	W H.....	31, 192, 205
E.....	127	W D.....	53	W L.....	194
T.....	204, 223	Leard, L B.....	158	Lippé, L H.....	159
Lambe, L M.....	13, 190	Learned, J F.....	33, 189	Lipsett, A.....	223
W B.....	223	Leatherland, J F.....	39, 54	Lipsev, J.....	135
Lambert, M L B H.....	197	Lebel, E A.....	93	Lister, F A.....	27, 48
Lambkin, H J.....	204	LeBel, G.....	161	J W.....	91, 212
H J, 8 <i>Regt.</i> .....	92	J A ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	164	G B.....	116
Lambly, W O.....	70, 174	J A ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	164	A T.....	91
E H.....	135	J A W.....	193	Livingston, C E.....	112
W B.....	135, 176	Le Cain, G A.....	36, 148	W W.....	112
Lamontagne, C F.....	195	Leckie, J E.....	15, 191, 197	Lloyd, T H.....	32, 96, 205
Lancaster, V W.....	127	R E.....	14	G E.....	205
G V.....	127	R G E.....	35, 189	Loeie, W W.....	160
Landriault, T.....	143	LeClair, L J.....	123	Lockerby, D W.....	172, 214
Landry, Hon Philippe, 10, 30, 192		Leduc, A.....	141	C A.....	56
J P.....	31, 140, 214	P J.....	161	Lockett, E.....	223
Lane, Rev W G.....	41, 167, 204	LeDuc, L.....	27, 48, 204	Lockhart, R J.....	111, 174
G A.....	64	Lee, A B.....	86, 104	A.....	42, 205
Lang, J I.....	12	Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T.....	34, 62, 199	Logan, H S.....	11
W R.....	79, 213	G.....	65	G.....	170
Lang-Hyde, J I.....	196	Lefebvre, J D G.....	85	H J.....	167
Langevin, E J.....	223	A.....	143	Logie, W A.....	97
Langford, W, <i>ret.</i> .....	204, 223	J.....	163	Loggie, T G J.....	33, 150, 215
W, 57 <i>Regt.</i> .....	137	Lefevre, A G T.....	15, 190	G P.....	18
Langille, J A.....	153	Lefrançois, A.....	34, 193	Long, C E.....	42, 205
Langley, W H.....	75	Leigh, C.....	74	Longtin, J.....	143
G F.....	75	Leitch, J S ( <i>r m c.</i> ).....	17, 191	Longworth, J A.....	32, 74, 216
Langlois, L R.....	164	Leitch, J S ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	103	Loomis, F O W.....	133
Langrill, A S.....	119, 175	Lemay, C.....	135	Loney, W R.....	196
Langstroth, H S.....	152	Lemieux, A.....	223	Lord, J A P.....	174
Langton, J G.....	103	E, 61 <i>Regt.</i> .....	204, 219	Lordy, S B.....	193
La Pierre, L A.....	105	E, 65 <i>Regt.</i> .....	141	Loudon, W J.....	18
Lapointe, J L.....	140	Lennox, T H.....	96	Lovelace, E S M.....	189
Larivière, R.....	159	Leonard, H F.....	35, 193	Lovays, W.....	205, 228
Larmour, R.....	223	E I.....	18	Lovett, L A.....	153
La Rochelle, M.....	161	E W.....	18	Low, C A.....	98
La Roque, A.....	204	R W.....	12, 190	H C.....	17
H P M J A.....	16	Lepine, E.....	144	H E.....	191
Latimer, F H.....	12, 191	Leslie, J K.....	36, 96, 204	Loy, W.....	223
Latour, L A H.....	223	D.....	74	Loyst, A.....	39, 54
Laughlin, W H.....	150	J N S.....	27, 45, 46	Luard, C C.....	197
Laur, J E.....	126	Lessard, F L 1, 4, 11, 22, 30, 44, 205		G D.....	197
Laurence, H T.....	32, 155, 215	W.....	143	Lucas, R.....	219
Laurie, J W.....	40, 142, 204, 217	W B.....	14, 196	F T.....	18
A.....	84	Lester, T W.....	97	Lumb, H W.....	121
C N.....	175, 180	LeSueur, R J.....	223	Luscombe, G H.....	59
E.....	85	Letarte, J.....	88	Lydiard, T A.....	223
G B.....	196	Letcher, W.....	34, 167, 215	Lydon, F L.....	205, 196
R C.....	12, 190, 197	LeVasseur, N Z.....	205, 223	F.....	223
W H.....	35, 193, 204	P.....	75	Lyman, H H.....	219
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.....	40, 93	LeVesconte, R C.....	86	T.....	75
Laurin, L N.....	34, 163, 204	Lewis, F.....	109	W E.....	124, 173
V.....	30, 192	C A.....	196	Lynch, D P.....	133, 176
Lavie, C.....	204	J.....	223	W W.....	19
Lavigne, C B.....	157	R.....	219	Lytle, F H.....	
Lavoie, J.....	166	<i>Rev</i> W P.....	41, 56		
Law, J C.....	94	Lighthall, A.....	33, 100, 105, 213		
Lawless, W T.....	83, 204	Lilley, W A C.....	60		
Lawlor, T W.....	68				
Lawrence, W.....	110				

M.

Mabee, J E..... 34, 129

MacAdam, C L.....	37, 87	Mackintosh, H W.....	194	Marshall, W.....	223
Macalister, T.....	124	Macklem, T.....	223	W R.....	97, 205
Macaulay, J F.....	141	O T.....	19	Martin, <i>Reo</i> C W.....	41, 144
MacAuly, W B T.....	35, 193	Maclaren, A.....	214	B L.....	115
Macbeth, J.....	219	C H.....	65	A P R.....	75
MacCabe, Principal.....	11	J G.....	83, 206	G B.....	35, 193, 205
MacCarthy, G S.....	84, 176	W C.....	123	H.....	36, 111
Macdonald, A C.....	13, 190	MacLaren, M.....	175	J V M.....	101
A H.....	30, 189, 236	D H.....	117	I E.....	11
A G F.....	139	MacLaughlin, C E.....	149	M.....	219
A. <i>M D</i> .....	95, 176	MacLean, J B.....	32, 60, 214	M C.....	156
A, <i>ret l c</i> .....	219	Maclean, C R.....	225	W W.....	223
A, <i>ret maj</i> .....	223	J C.....	99	W.....	121
A N.....	50	<i>Rev</i> M W.....	41, 99	Martindale, C J.....	119
C J.....	206	MacLeod, C A.....	167	Martineau, J O.....	35, 76
C J.....	30, 192, 206	MacLennan, A.....	168, 174	Marton, De W H.....	225
D A 2, 30, 192, 206		C C.....	17	Mason, E F.....	193
F H C.....	130	MacLennan, F S.....	194	A E.....	97
F W.....	219	J D.....	223	J.....	10, 31, 192, 205
J A.....	81, 206, 216	MacMillan, D.....	206, 223	J C, 10 <i>Bn</i> .....	38, 94, 205
J F.....	38, 119, 206	Macmillan, <i>Rev</i> J W.....	41, 127	J C, 83 <i>Bn</i> .....	159
M.....	182	Macoun, J.....	122, 176	J J.....	97, 205
M R.....	136	MacNachtan, E A.....	77, 213	P L.....	10, 36, 86
R J ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	14, 196	N F.....	36, 69, 213	Massay, G.....	106
R J ( <i>prop</i> ).....	115	Macnee, W H.....	98	Massey, F.....	30, 192
R T E.....	156, 173	MacPherson, D.....	12, 189	Massicotte, E.....	88
W C 33, 130, 206, 213		D.....	219	J.....	88
MacDonald, F J.....	53	D W.....	185	O.....	88
W V.....	107	J.....	30, 192, 206	Massie, J.....	29, 45, 46, 187
Macdonell, A C.....	13, 24, 191	J P.....	31, 192, 206	A E.....	150
A H.....	26, 38, 48, 206	O C.....	15, 190	J C.....	56
H E.....	170, 206, 216	Macqueen, F W.....	35, 105	Masson, <i>Hon</i> L F R.....	219
Macdougall, H St C.....	223	Macrae, C M.....	133	J C.....	115
A C.....	66, 79	MacShane, J R.....	219	Massue, L H.....	2, 3
MacDougall, J C.....	25, 34, 48, 206	MacTaggart, D D.....	85, 175	Matheson, A J, <i>r m c</i> .....	14, 190, 205
Macfie, G H.....	55	MacWilliams, R F.....	137	A J, <i>r o</i> .....	31, 192
MacGillivray, D.....	1, 4	Madden, H B.....	1, 7	Matte, J B.....	93
Macgowan, R.....	90	Magee, A A.....	108	Matthewman, G P.....	125
MacGillivray, A D.....	225	F A.....	83	Matthews, C B.....	121
<i>Rev</i> A H.....	41, 96	J K G.....	196	A J.....	125
MacInnes, D S.....	15, 196	R H B.....	15, 190, 197	G S.....	137
MacKay, A J.....	113	W C.....	34, 141	W L.....	16, 94
A.....	118, 176	Magnan, J A.....	159, 174	Mathewson, C H.....	18
G B.....	89	Magwood, W H.....	139	Mathieson, D M.....	19
W F.....	105	Maier, M.....	223	Mattice, G.....	6, 29, 205, 219
MacKay, A C.....	124	Mahoney, P.....	42, 205	Mau, F S.....	1
A A.....	71	Malcolmson, P A.....	114	Maunsell, E St J.....	15, 190
F S, 10, 34, 144, 206, 214		Malotte, A.....	38, 143	G J.....	205, 219
H.....	89	Malley, W J.....	66	G S.....	2, 80, 189
J D, 10 <i>Bn</i> .....	94	Malloch, C C.....	19	Maxwell, W.....	36, 155
J D, 40 <i>Bn</i> .....	122	E S.....	19	Maybee, F R.....	129
J R.....	127	Malony, E H.....	102	Maynard, F H.....	17
<i>Hon</i> R.....	4, 89	Maltby, R L.....	34, 62, 68, 215	H F.....	197
R O.....	105	Manahan, W.....	69	Maynes, J.....	219
MacKendrick, A D.....	151	Manley, F F.....	205, 223	J F.....	205
H F.....	176, 181	Manning, J.....	193	Mayrand W H.....	226
Mackegan, M.....	168	March, J E.....	57, 173	Mead, J H.....	32, 189
Mackenzie, J D B F.....	38, 151	Marchand, D.....	159	Meakins, C W.....	35, 193
G A G.....	86	Margetts, T G.....	107	W G.....	97
A W.....	130	Margison, A A H.....	146	Megraw, A.....	194
M D.....	109	Markham, A.....	219	Meighan, F.....	38, 89
W, <i>r m c</i> .....	15	A J.....	37, 57	Melanson, J.....	161
W, 45 <i>Bn</i> .....	40, 127	R F.....	57	Mellish, A J B.....	158, 205
W, <i>Res</i> .....	190	Martow, F W.....	176, 181, 183	Meloche, F X.....	205, 223
MacKenzie, T R.....	134	<i>Rev</i> O V.....	41, 140	Melville, W W.....	80
Mackie, E F.....	28, 47, 206	Marsan, L.....	76	Melvin, W J.....	147
H J.....	38, 124, 206	Marsh, J L.....	219	Menckray, W H.....	82
MacKinlay, C H.....	206	L W.....	9)	Menger, J.....	34, 145
MacKinnon, J L.....	71	Marshall, J A.....	71	Mercer, M S.....	86
		J S.....	149	H.....	112



Mercweather, H D.	37, 6'	212	Moffat, A.		114	Moss, J H.		81
Meredith, W R.		108	— FP.		18	Mossman, D G.		153
— C P.		80	Moir, A.		112	Motherwell, G V.		72
— J E.		82	— W J.		118	Mott, G L.		194
Merrigan, A.		194	Moles, E B.		123	Mount, J.		223
Merrison, J G.		51	Molleur, G O.		144	Moussette, O.	206,	223
Merritt, W H. (G. G. B. G.)			Moloney, P J.	139,	176	Mowat, D.		223
—	36, 49,	205	Molony, F.		166	— J McD.		98
Merritt, W H. (2 Brig. CA)	37, 63		Money, G L.		110	— H M.		193
Mersereau, C J.		151	Monteith, A H.		110	Mowbray, J A C.	36,	71
— G W.	36,	151	— S W N.		110	— T.		219
Merton, R M.		104	Montgomery, E.		223	— W.		106
Messett, H.		111	— D.		114	Muckleston, H M.	15,	190
Metzler, H.		152	— R O.		94	Mudge, E W.		223
Meyers, D C.		94	Montizambert, C E.	4, 5, 20,	206	Mudie, J McL.	17,	191
— J S.		112	—	22, 3,	206	— W B.		18
Mewburn, F C.		226	Montreuil, Y.		163	Muir, M F.		52
— S C.	36,	97	Moodie, J D.		191	— J M C.		99
Michaud, L N.		140	Mooney, G A.		223	— R C.		52
— A.		140	Moore, A H.	31, 192,	206	— W K.		52
Micheel, W C.		86	— C F.		144	Muirhead, W H.		151
Michie, J F.	39,	130	— Rev E B.	41,	149	Mulcahey, A W.	42,	206
Middleton, J N.		154	— E E W.	35,	97	Mullett, C W.		131
Might, J.	205,	225	— F S.	9, 20,	31	Mullin, A E.		108
Millar, J W. 34, 37, 137, 205,		213	— J.		116	Mullock, J L.		154
— G.		114	— M.		104	Mullock, T A.		153
Millen, J A.		154	— V H.		226	— W L.		153
Miller, C.		193	— W C.		127	Mumford, G A.		142
— A A.		130	— W W.		156	Mundell, D E.	175, 180,	185
— C E.	153,	205	— W P.	36,	103	Munro, G H.	117,	206
— C B.	149,	205	Moorhead, E S.		177	— D J C.		126
— A P.		18	Moray, E G.		223	— J.	30, 40,	105, 192
— A W.		129	Moorehouse, W A.		219	— J A.		167
— D C S.	38,	89	Morden, W S.		99	— R R.	34, 75,	216
— H J.		219	Moren, J A.	13,	196	— W A.		165
— J R.		194	Morgan, H A.	37,	139	— W K.		153
— R G.		129	— H W.		108	Munroe, J B.	42,	206
— S N.		225	— J.		223	Murchie, F C.		150
— V L.		149	— W J.	66,	187	Murphy, A R.		118
— W E.		115	Morin, E.		160	— T F J.	176, 18,	183
Miles, W R.		141	— J.		223	— T J.		91
Millette, N A.		161	— J.		163	Murray, D.		167
Milligan, H L.		42	— J L.		163	— A G.		96
Milliken, J B.		193	— J E.	30, 192,	206	— C D.	72,	175
Mills, C E.	108,	205	— T P.		163	— D J.		168
— G B.		167	Morrill, B B.		55	— E F.		124
— H.		167	Morris, E M.	14,	197	— G A.		150
— J.		137	— G L.		55	— G W.		145
— J E, Brig Div.		62	— R C.	14,	196	— J A.	35,	56
— J E 22 Regt.		105	— W S.		219	— J J.		119
— W W.		99	Morrison, W.		132	— L R.	175,	189
Milot, J A.		159	Morrison, A.		103	— N L.		138
Milne, J C.		114	— A.	141,	206	— R.		151
Milroy, T M.	165,	176	— E W B.	65,	206	— R H.		145
Milson, G C.		197	— F.		152	— W E.		223
Ming, E.	54,	187	— L P.	15,	190	— W H.		138
Minto, His Ex The Rt. Hon.			— M.		168	— W P.		64
— The Earl of 1, 40, 83,	165,	205	Morrow, H A.	11,	79	Musgrave, E C.	15,	190
Mitchell, C N.	192,	205	— H F.		105	Mussen, E H.		206
— C H.		136	Morse, E M.		223	—		212
— G.		219	— F B.		149	Mutrie, J.	33, 112,	115
— G W.		71	— G D.		149	Muttlebury, C R.		63
— J H.	130,	205	— J E.		149	—		197
— R B.		124	— L R.	149,	176	Myles, R.		197
— T.		205	Morson, W A O.	35,	189	— F P.		190
— V E.	35,	193	Morton, G D.		225	—		14
— W G.		85	— T.		82	Mylne, J M.		190
— W J.	15,	197	Mosey, G G.		104			
Moberley, G.		223	Mosgrove, R St P.		197			
Moffatt, N R.		156	— E J W.		83			
— R J.		18	Moscrip, W C.	35,	110			

## Mc.

McAllister, D.		49
— G I.		194
McAlpine, C D H.		128

Index.

McArthur, C	219	McGlennon, J A S	122	McLean, N B	15, 190
A	155	McGregor, J A	132	W	219
McAuley, M B	31, 192	W L	104	McLeary, E	146
McBride, J T	223	McGuinness, R A	194	McLelland, R A	123
A	223	W A	72, 206	McLenman, B	14, 190
McCallum, F H	111, 206	McInnes, D A	114	C C	197
C	122	McIntosh, D F	132	D B	219
McCammon, J A	136, 173	C	124	J A B	139
McCarthy, J H	165	D A	151	R R	32, 192
J F H	117	G	167	McLeod, D L	138
D L	81	J H	108	Rev. D B	158
J L G	117, 173, 206	W E	108	G B	15, 190
McCaughy, J	206, 223	McIntyre, J M	152	H F	150
McCleary, L B E	126	Melsaac, P A	74	J R	134
McClelland, S	117	A	113	N M	138
McCleave, W A	139	McIver, G	138	N P	150
McColl, R	13, 190	M G	138	N T	170
McComb, T	51	W E	134	S C	124
McConkey, W	17, 191	McKay, J	32, 193	W M C K	34, 180
T C	19	K	117	McManus, W	118
McConnan, D B	75	G J	132	McMaster, W F	224
McCordick, F C	102	J H	108	McMillan, A (30 Regt)	112
McCorkill, J O	223	W	132	A (62 Regt)	141
McCormick, A S	87, 206	W M	172	D	127
McCosh, P	117	McKean, J W	141	D H	219
McCoy, S H	102, 174	McKechnie, W	224	G P	109
McCrae, J	39, 61, 212	P J	113	J P	109
T	189	McKee, T H	131	McMullen, A H	110
McCrea, J Mc N	127, 206	H E	169	McMullin J	78
McCrimmon, A A	175, 180	McKeen, G W	178, 181	McMurtry, W J	224
M D	107	McKenzie, L H	155	McNachtan, N F	69
M	103, 173	A E G	151	McNair, G O	103
W A	91	R	37, 109	J C	99
McCuaig, D R	66	R Y	168	McNally, G J	150, 176
McCulley, S U	30, 192	S A	36, 67, 213	McNaughton, D	151
McCullough, W	53	T	35, 135	F M	92
McDiarmid, D	223	W	206, 219	J D	112, 176
McDonald, A	223	McKeown, F M	99	McNeil, A J	168
C R	167	McKerron, W	224	E F	37, 38, 148
C S	82, 188	McKinlay, C H	145	H G	168
D	168, 176	McKinley, D F	118	H W	149
D A G	138	McKinney, J R	114	J P	168
D L	78	McKittrick, C W	109	J D	168
J A	140	McKnight, R S	219	McNeill, E R	125
J A, 94 Regt	168	McLachlin, A F	33, 107, 212	McNichol, G L	189
J D	124	McLaren, H	32, 97, 206, 213	McNutt, T E	79
J M, 58 Regt	138	K	19	McParland, J F	17, 191
J M, 93 Regt	167	A K	150	McPhail, J	224
M A J	168	F G	19	J A	169
W	103	G W	106	C	115
McDougall, D J	163	M	179, 184, 215	R	154
G F	156	P D	112	McPeake, J P	150
J A	36, 57, 206	P	225	McPhee, J B	34, 117, 213
C	66, 187	R J	197	A	149
McElhinney, W J	12, 196	W S	224	N M	19
McEwen, R	32, 108, 212	W D	224	McPherson, A W	137
H A	124	McLaughlan, D	180	D W	175, 180
McFarland, G F	113	McLaughlin, A E	53	M J	154
McFaul, W E	53	D	175, 196	McQuaker, J	113
McFee, J	2, 6, 224	McLean, A	206, 219	A D	168
McGaw, J O E	130	A P	137	A F	34, 168, 215
McGee, J C	35, 193, 206	C W W	146	D A	168
A	99	D H	83	D P	168
McGibbon, W	219	D J	91	J D	168
McGill, D	87	D N	139	McRobbie, J H	57
S C	219	F G	146	McRobert, J	154
McGillivuddy, J	43	G E	117	McTaggart, M D	115
D	94	H C	130	McTavish, J A	75
J A	31, 116, 213	H H	10, 32, 192	McVicar, W W	115
T A	39, 116	J S	168	McWilliam, J	225

## N.

Nagle, A P B.....	27, 48
Nanton, H C.....	13, 196
Nash, J I.....	111
Nasmyth, W W.....	128
----- J T H.....	128
Nattress, W .4, 29, 48, 173,	179
-----	206
-----	147
Neary, J F.....	127
Neill, W J.....	38, 127
Neilson, J L H. 1, 3, 20, 173, 180,	206
----- H S.....	122
Neily, R L.....	147
Nelles, C M.....	26, 38, 44, 207
----- R L.....	40, 119, 207, 219
----- S B.....	165
Nelson, J.....	193
----- G W.....	114
Netheby, W B.....	100
Neville, T A.....	147
----- P W.....	147
Newcomb, J N.....	13, 190
Newcombe, G W.....	194
Newell, T D.....	134
Newman, C P.....	13, 190
Neyland, M W.....	13, 190
Nicholl, A A.....	149
----- W.....	189
Nicholles, J.....	224
Nicholls, H G P.....	86
Nichols, M L.....	147
----- G E.....	71
Nicol, A G.....	96
Nicoll, W.....	31
Nightingale, W H.....	128
Nisbet, T W.....	109
Noble, A L.....	103
Nobert, C B.....	88
Nordheimer, A V S.....	19
Norman, R G.....	107
Normandeau, J E B.....	159, 207
Normandin, G.....	143
Northmore, E J.....	66, 188
Northcott, S H.....	111
Northup, J A.....	37, 59, 215
Nott, J F.....	224

## O.

O'Brien, A H.....	35, 83
----- L H.....	156
----- W E.....	40, 117, 207, 219
O'Connor, J F.....	16
O'Dell, J W.....	77
Odell, H A.....	133
Odum, G M K.....	105, 207
O'Donovan, M.....	219
O'Farrell, F A.....	163
O'Flynn, T.....	118
Ogg, J.....	62
Ogilvie, A W.....	219

Ogilvie, A T.....	27, 45, 46
----- N C.....	89
----- G H.....	12, 25, 33, 45,
-----	46, 207
Ogilvy, J.....	35, 189
O'Grady, C de G.....	19
O'Hara, F C T.....	83
Oland, J C, jr.....	142
Oldham, E.....	113, 175
----- W F.....	122
O'Leary, Rev P M.....	41, 92
Oliver, A J.....	111
----- F A.....	147
----- H A H.....	197
----- W M.....	96
Olivier, A.....	159
Olver, E A.....	125
O'Malley, C A.....	219
O'Meara, J S.....	92
----- D A.....	92
O'Neil, J.....	224
----- F.....	174, 176, 180
----- J F.....	36, 109
Onderdonk, R.....	100
Orchard, W H.....	130
O'Regan, W H.....	224
O'Reilly, G.....	174
----- J E.....	224
----- H R.....	102
Orr, F W.....	108
----- J R.....	36, 131
----- J E.....	154
Osborne, A B.....	173, 179
----- G F F.....	15, 195
----- H C.....	94
----- J E K.....	130
Osler, F B.....	15, 190
----- E F.....	197
----- S H.....	18
Ostell, J T.....	39, 144, 207
Ostigny, P.....	160, 174
O'Sullivan, E.....	143
----- J.....	143
Otter, W D. 1, 4, 20, 21, 30,	207
Ouellet, J P G.....	10, 93
----- A.....	101
Ouellette, C D.....	101
Ouimet, Hon J A.....	219
----- J A.....	161
----- P J A A.....	144
Oulton, G R.....	167
Ovens, H.....	54
Oxley, F H.....	32, 71, 215
----- W, Lt Col.....	219
----- W, Capt.....	167, 207
Oxtaby, W G.....	42

## P.

Paddon, A E.....	104
Page, E N.....	163
----- J C.....	207
----- H R.....	165
----- J.....	42
Pageot, H T.....	163
Pagnuolo, T.....	161
Pain, A.....	97

Palmer, L L.....	86, 174
----- C A.....	195
----- A Z.....	196
----- R H.....	120, 174
Panet, A E.....	14, 196
----- A H.....	83
----- E de B.....	17, 191
----- A de L.....	171, 214
----- H A. 11, 15, 26, 38, 45, 46,	207
Panton, W.....	35, 103
----- K D.....	103
Papineau, D B.....	161
Paquet, E T.....	93
Paquin, J G.....	88
Paradis, D.....	224
----- J G.....	174
----- L.....	224
Parent, A.....	35, 193
----- J E.....	88
----- P E.....	194
Parke, G H.....	175, 179, 183, 214
----- P C.....	178, 181
----- W T.....	226
Parker, B H.....	219
----- F W.....	189
----- H J.....	224
----- J.....	116
----- M S.....	149
----- W.....	191
Parks, J H.....	16, 67
Paroncel, G W.....	92
Parry, R Y.....	119
----- J. L. B.....	165
----- J R.....	119
Parsons, T A.....	95
Passingham, T.....	109
Paterson, C A.....	116, 207
----- N F.....	31, 192
----- R W.....	125
Paton, J.....	219
Patterson, A T.....	35, 161
----- A M.....	123
----- V B.....	18
----- C B.....	103
----- C E A.....	161
----- F T.....	17, 191
----- G G.....	53
----- N L.....	127
----- T.....	224
Pattillo, H M.....	153
Patton, J.....	224
----- J, jr.....	224
----- L.....	123
----- T P.....	75
Pattullo, G R, 22 Bn.....	105, 207
----- G R, Ret.....	224
-----	108
Pavey, H L.....	160
Payan, J P.....	219
Payne, H.....	197
Payzant, H R.....	16, 74
Penke, A G.....	74
----- E de B.....	219
Peel, E M.....	43
----- W.....	218
Pellatt, H M.....	33, 86, 155
Pelletier, A P.....	194
----- E A.....	224
----- Sir C A P.....	194
----- F.....	226
----- J.....	226

Pelletier, O C C. 7, 25, 33, 45, 207  
 Peltier, E J. 144  
 — J E. 36, 144, 207  
 Pemberton, J D. 75  
 Penhale, J. 133  
 Pennefather, J P. 226  
 Pense, E H. 17, 191  
 Pentland, C A. 224  
 Perceival, A H. 136  
 Perkins, C C. 224  
 — F H. 224  
 — G D. 146  
 Perley, H. 141  
 Perreault, W. 157  
 Perrin, G St. C A. 19  
 Perry, A B. 12, 189  
 — A R. 112  
 — J. 39, 55  
 — N D. 130  
 Peters, G. 38, 81, 213  
 — C A. 170, 180, 185  
 — F H. 18  
 — J, D O C, 1, 4, 20, 23, 31, 207  
 — J, r m c. 16, 197  
 — L W. 141  
 Peterson, G L. 18  
 Petrie, D C. 194  
 — A B. 62  
 Petry, W H. 92  
 Pettet, W V. 100  
 Peuchen, A G. 86  
 Phillips, H. 165  
 Phillimore, R H. 133, 174  
 Phillips, A M E. 18  
 — F T. 95  
 — G M. 171  
 Phinney, J A. 99  
 — F D. 151  
 — J O. 149  
 — W L. 149  
 Picard, P A. 163  
 Piché, E G. 34, 159, 207, 214  
 — M A. 38, 55, 56  
 Pick, G H. 220  
 Pickett, A B. 146  
 Pickering, W. 224  
 Piddington, A. 196  
 Piers, S G. 71  
 Pigot, C T. 108  
 Pinard, A A. 125  
 Pinault, L F. 2, 30, 194, 207  
 Piper, Rev F C. 41, 119  
 Piper, J M. 91, 174  
 Platt, J M. 207, 226  
 Plumb, D B. 18  
 Plummer, M V. 18  
 Poisson, E. 157  
 Poitras, G. 143  
 Poliquin, E L. 161  
 Pollock, W J. 95  
 — G. 95  
 Pomeroy, A L. 36, 55  
 Ponton, W N. 32, 192  
 Poole, E G. 16  
 — B. 191  
 — H R. 53, 188  
 — Rev S C. 16, 196  
 — Rev S C. 41, 139  
 — F M. 32, 192, 207  
 — G. 182

Pope, M. 193  
 — O L. 37, 133, 214  
 — W W. 37, 99, 207  
 Porteous, J. 36, 193, 207  
 — J C E. 18  
 Porter, T R. 135  
 — C H. 94  
 — G. 135  
 — G B. 135  
 — H A. 73  
 — J H. 94  
 — W A. 42  
 Potter, J L. 112  
 — E A. 38, 167  
 Potvin, A. 140  
 Poulin, L. 65, 188  
 Pouliot, J N. 224  
 Pow, G A. 156  
 Powell, A H H. 58  
 — J H. 151  
 — R E. 152  
 — R H W. 226  
 — W. 217  
 Power, J W. 224  
 Powers, J. 123  
 Preece, J. 117  
 Preston, J A V. 35, 128, 207  
 Prevost, H. 10, 31, 192, 207  
 Price, H P. 121  
 — A J. 58  
 — H L. 58  
 — H E. 92  
 — P R. 207  
 — W. 194  
 Primrose, P C H. 13, 190  
 — S. 226  
 Prince of Wales. 40, 125  
 Prince, E E. 83  
 Prior, Hon E G. 31, 194  
 Pritchard, R T. 112  
 — E B P. 151  
 Proudfoot, W C. 155  
 — J G. 155  
 Prower, J F. 220  
 Prud'homme, J M. 221  
 Ptolemy, T C. 154  
 — W H. 36, 154  
 Pugsley, H J. 68, 188  
 — W. 57  
 Purcell, W A. 224  
 — J A. 54  
 Purdy, A E. 149  
 — E. 72  
 — L T. 224  
 — W. 149  
 Purtelle, C E. 53  
 Putnam, H E. 38, 109  
 — A A. 18

Q.

Quorrie, J C. 43  
 Quesnel, Rev J. 41, 143  
 Quinn, D. 105  
 — J F. 64, 187

R.

Radeliffe, D A. 96  
 Raikes, R. 117, 175  
 Rainey, C E. 116  
 Rainville, G R. 161  
 — J. 161  
 Ramage, J D. 224  
 Ramsay, C E. 120  
 Ramsey, C P. 138  
 Rance, H T. 115  
 Raney, J. 224  
 Rankin, J B. 33, 105, 212, 224  
 — J P. 110, 175  
 — R R. 194  
 Rathbun, H McM. 16, 191  
 — E W. 39, 66, 213  
 Ray, C R. 220  
 — S W. 220  
 — W J. 39, 92  
 Raymond, A J. 38, 146  
 — C W. 220  
 — L C. 32, 192  
 Rayne, R W. 155  
 Rea, J B. 67  
 Read, L A. 147  
 — H. 128, 207  
 — R H. 119  
 Reado, R N R. 11  
 Redway, E H. 86  
 Reed, H. 224  
 — J H. 62, 187  
 Reeson, J D. 122  
 Reford, A D. 66  
 Regan, P. 224  
 Reid, F D. 15, 190  
 — O A. 104  
 — F. 91  
 — H C. 197  
 — H R. 107  
 — W C. 17, 191  
 — W J. 91  
 Renaud, J A. 40, 159  
 Renfrew, G C. 92  
 — A E. 86  
 Rennie, G S. 175, 179, 184, 213  
 — J. 224  
 — R. 86  
 Renouf, E M. 72  
 Reynolds, C R. 189  
 — G E. 112  
 — J W. 129  
 Renton, W. 121  
 Rice, A T. 105, 174  
 Richard, Rev L. 41, 162  
 Richards, C C. 189  
 Richardson, E K. 113  
 — C N. 113  
 — H. 207, 220  
 — Rev J A. 41, 141  
 — J H. 226  
 — M P. 182  
 — R E. 114  
 — W, 34 Rept. 116, 208  
 — W, 79 Rept. 155  
 Richer, J J. 160

Riches, C H R. .... 96  
 Richey, H B. .... 96  
 Riddall, J K. .... 226  
 Riddell, J A. .... 17, 191  
 ----- R. .... 192  
 Ridgway, Wilson, W. .... 75  
 Ridley, Rev J. .... 41, 111  
 Ridout, D H. .... 13, 196  
 ----- C. .... 146  
 ----- F W B. .... 197  
 ----- J Y H. .... 16, 196  
 Riley, J J. .... 69  
 Rinfret, J F T. .... 163  
 Riordon, C C. .... 102  
 Rioux, E. .... 164  
 Ritcey, D G. .... 148  
 Ritchie, H. .... 14, 194  
 ----- A D. .... 58  
 ----- F I. .... 162  
 ----- J N. .... 230  
 ----- J W. .... 193  
 Rivard, A H. .... 226  
 ----- J. .... 88  
 ----- L C. .... 159  
 Rivers, V B 3, 12, 20, 24, 33, 189, 208  
 Rivest, J A. .... 159  
 Rix, Rev G A. .... 41, 116  
 Rixon, A W. .... 113  
 Roach, M H. .... 116  
 Roberts, J A. .... 175, 180, 186  
 ----- A A. .... 99  
 ----- Lord. .... 40, 45, 85, 208  
 Robertson, A. .... 154  
 ----- A Macd. .... 90, 174  
 ----- B. .... 18  
 ----- C A (r m c). .... 17, 197  
 ----- C A, 33 Regt. .... 115  
 ----- D. .... 224  
 ----- D M. .... 36, 130  
 ----- D S. .... 103  
 ----- H D. .... 114  
 ----- J S. .... 107  
 ----- R A. .... 97  
 ----- R W, 38 Regt. .... 120  
 ----- R W (rev). .... 193  
 ----- S G. .... 155  
 ----- W J. .... 128  
 Robeson, W R B. .... 122  
 Robins, J C. .... 193  
 Robinson, J B. .... 67, 208  
 ----- G R. .... 43  
 ----- J M. .... 73  
 ----- R R. .... 100  
 ----- S C. .... 104  
 ----- Rev S F. .... 41, 114  
 ----- W. .... 127  
 Robitaille, J E. .... 160  
 Roblin, E P. .... 54  
 Robson, A M. .... 122  
 ----- B. .... 38, 108  
 Rocher, R. .... 159  
 Rock, H. .... 51  
 Rodden, W. .... 87  
 ----- W T. .... 87  
 Roddick, T G. .... 1, 173, 194, 208  
 ----- J D. .... 53  
 Roe, R L. .... 13, 190  
 Rogers, G H. .... 197  
 ----- C H. .... 39, 53

Rogers, H C. .... 208, 220  
 ----- H S. .... 14, 196  
 ----- J, 35 Regt. .... 208, 224  
 ----- J, 1 Regt. .... 221  
 ----- J A, r m c. .... 18  
 ----- J A. .... 95  
 ----- J H. .... 224  
 ----- J M. .... 105, 176  
 ----- J Z. .... 30, 208, 220  
 ----- R P. .... 15  
 ----- R Z. .... 208, 220  
 ----- S M. .... 36, 125, 208  
 ----- W P. .... 158  
 ----- W R. .... 126  
 Rolph, T T. .... 224  
 Rolston, J W. .... 17, 191  
 Roome, W F. .... 226  
 Roper, S C D. .... 37, 83  
 Rorke, E. .... 36, 113  
 ----- H V. .... 113  
 ----- J. .... 224  
 ----- J H. .... 113  
 Rosa, L J A. .... 166  
 Roscoe, W E. .... 36, 147  
 ----- B. .... 59  
 Roso, G G. .... 14, 190  
 ----- H A. .... 126  
 Ross, A. .... 224  
 ----- A B. .... 12, 100  
 ----- A E. .... 176, 180  
 ----- A H. .... 147  
 ----- A M, ret. .... 20  
 ----- A M, 75 Regt. .... 153  
 ----- C D. .... 150  
 ----- C R. .... 147  
 ----- D. .... 208, 224  
 ----- D E. .... 224  
 ----- D G. .... 19  
 ----- E B. .... 146  
 ----- F B. .... 36, 97  
 ----- G T. .... 223  
 ----- G W (s). .... 155  
 ----- G W (prov). .... 155  
 ----- H E. .... 153  
 ----- H H. .... 52  
 ----- H L. .... 146  
 ----- H R. .... 92, 173  
 ----- J M. .... 194, 208  
 ----- J A. .... 175, 180  
 ----- J A, 89 Regt. .... 164  
 ----- J, D Y R C Hrs. .... 40, 60  
 ----- J, A M S. .... 174, 183, 208  
 ----- J, 77 Regt. .... 154  
 ----- J, 94 Regt. .... 168  
 ----- J J. .... 132  
 ----- J G, 5 Regt. .... 89  
 ----- J G, Res. .... 193  
 ----- J G, 22 Regt. .... 105  
 ----- J W. .... 155  
 ----- R B. .... 105  
 ----- W L. .... 97  
 ----- W T. .... 218, 224  
 ----- W W. .... 146  
 Rouseau, J A. .... 33, 88, 214  
 Rossignol, J E. .... 36, 140  
 Rothwell, B H. .... 221  
 ----- S J. .... 95  
 ----- T G. .... 84  
 Rouleau, B. .... 157  
 Roulston, W D. .... 119

Rousseau, J B A. 32, 157, 208, 214  
 ----- L A. .... 132  
 Routhier, L. .... 36, 93  
 Routhwaite, A H. .... 69  
 Routledge, A R. .... 105  
 Rowan, J H. .... 159  
 Rowe, C D. .... 224  
 ----- C S. .... 220  
 ----- P J. .... 35, 128  
 Rowland, T W. .... 66  
 Rowley, H H. .... 193  
 ----- O R. .... 145  
 Roy, A. .... 6, 20, 24, 32, 208  
 ----- A V. .... 76, 176  
 ----- F E. .... 224  
 ----- F X. .... 226  
 ----- G E. .... 224  
 ----- G P. .... 163  
 ----- H O. .... 35, 163  
 ----- J A. .... 160  
 ----- J E. .... 71  
 ----- J L. .... 224  
 ----- J N. .... 140, 176  
 ----- L A G O. .... 65  
 ----- T A H. .... 208, 220  
 ----- V. .... 76  
 Royce, G C. .... 86  
 ----- G. .... 176, 180  
 Ruggles, N C. .... 153  
 Rumsey, A. .... 149  
 Russel, A M. .... 16, 191  
 Russell, E S. .... 153  
 ----- E. .... 182  
 ----- F H. .... 118  
 ----- S B. .... 100  
 ----- W H. .... 122  
 Rutherford, F H. .... 113  
 ----- R W. 3, 20, 24, 208  
 ----- 33, 45, 46, 224  
 Rutledge, J N. .... 208  
 Ruttan, H N. .... 32, 192, 208  
 ----- E G. .... 129, 226  
 Ryall, I. .... 24, 189  
 Ryan, J W. .... 220  
 ----- J. .... 150  
 Ryder, G P. .... 208  
 Rycerson, G S. .... 173, 179, 208  
 ----- G C. .... 94

S.

Sabourin, N A. .... 143  
 Sadler, W. .... 172  
 Sale, J. .... 104  
 ----- 145  
 ----- 226  
 Salter, F. .... 191  
 Samson, J A. .... 13, 34, 100, 176  
 Sanders, G E. .... 104, 181  
 Sanderson, H H. .... 176, 181  
 Sands, W W. .... 34, 150, 183  
 Sankey, V. .... 37, 68  
 Sanson, J E. .... 224  
 Sargeant, C. .... 224  
 Sargison, A G. .... 60  
 Savage, J. .... 70  
 ----- J F. .... 70  
 ----- W L. .... 70

Savard, J E	37, 101	Sheehy, J M	101	Smart, C A	38, 55
— E, M D	101, 176	Sheffield, E	54	Smith, A, V S	64, 187
— E, U	101	Shepard, C W	224	— A A	139
— E M A	166, 174	Shepherd, G	220	— A E	196
Savary, J E	36, 38, 88	Sheppard, H C (Major)	34	— A H	36, 131, 209
— A J P	88	— H C (2 Drap.)	52	— A M	33, 193, 2-9
Schaffner, C W	32, 148, 215	— J	52	— A W	71
— E C	149	— J J	30, 192, 209	— B S	141
— A A	175, 180	Sheridan, J	32, 151, 215	— C F	82
Schmidlin, E J C	19	Sheriff, F W	226	— D K	130, 176
Schneider, W H	189, 208	— J G	158	— E O	13, 197
Schofield, G P	38, 106	Sherman, G H	194	— F B	112
Scholfield, R D	126	Sherwood, A P	1, 32, 125, 216	— Rev G A	41, 60
Scott, B A	33, 101, 214	— H L	18	— G O	86
— A W	182	— L	16, 98	— H	192, 201
— A Y	175, 179, 185, 2-8, 213	Shewen, M C M	73	— H C	197
— D	220	Shields, J	209, 220	— H R, I	30, 40, 98, 192, 209
— D L	220	Shier, D W	176	— J F	209, 224
— E G	220	Shillington, A T	175, 180, 183	— J R	155
— G L	131	— J W	177, 181	— L L F	113, 209
— J A	58	Shirra, A	119	— L S	142
— J H	31, 192	Shorey, F C	56	— M	182
— L G	171	Shringley, J G	117	— P H	147
— L J	56	Sicotte, E	160	— R	37, 139
— P J	114, 174	Sidley, H R	92	— R E	79
— R K	15, 196	Sihler, A T	121	— R J	120
— R M	19	Sills, H J	18	— R S	19
— T	220	Silver, H R	189	— S	151
— W	117	Silverwood, A E	127	— S E	95
— W E	226	Simard, N	88	— S F	49
— W S	226	Simmons, R B	145	— W, 34 Regt.	116
— W T	224	— J	79	— W, ret.	200, 220
Seovil, H E	57	— W N	131	— W A	118
Screaton, F H	91	Simon, W H	57, 188	— W E, 45 Regt.	127
Scrivner, J F	189	Simpson, A H M	133	— W E	158
— J	40, 55	— C P B	55	— W C	129
Seale, A J	156	— H L	102	— W S	91
— J	95	— J A	65	Smyth, J F	104
— J A	56	— (cap.)	189	— C E	177, 181
— W R	70, 214	— R S	107	Smythe, E H	224
Sears, J W	12, 197	— R W	14, 190	Sneath, F	117, 209
Seath, D	85, 208	— T C	56, 188	Snelgrove, H J	122
Secord, A L	52	— W	85	Snell, F E	118
Seely, R	57	Simms, H	193	Snelling, H J	172
Seeley, T M	71	Sims, A H	35, 193	Snider, O M	113
Selby, H	121	Simson, W A	142	— F D	121
Seldon, J F	153	Sinnett, Rev J C	41	— I R	191
Sewell, C C	7, 29, 45, 46, 173, 179, 208	Sipperell, R L	141	— J R	81
—	97	Sircorn, S J R	36, 142	Snowden, Rev J M	41, 125
Sev, L C	94	Sinclair, A J	98	Snyder, A E	191
Shanly, C N	142	Singer, W H	64	Somers, T S	133
Shannon, E G	10, 34, 193	Sissons, F C	82	Soy, R C	194
— L W	141	Sixby, H	224	Spankie, W E	54
Sharp, J O	41, 75	Skey, Rev L E	41, 52	Spanton, J P	60, 188
— Rev C E	129	Skinner, F S D	12, 197	Sparham, T W	33, 123, 213
Sharpe, A	52	— H T	197	Sparks, J F	98
— D	116	— J S	10, 32, 98, 213	Sparrow, W F	17, 191
— S S	123	— S A M	73	Spearin, L	110
— W D	92	— S	176, 180, 184	Spearing, R J	38, 133
Sharples, J J	208	— T C	13, 196	Spearmen, B G	132
Shaw, G A	87	— W E	98	Spelman, J	12, 189
— A C	53	Skjöld, K N	165	Spence, D	220
— A E E	114	Slade, F	122	Spencer, H F	107, 209
— F	226	Slater, F	131	Spetz, G P	111
— G F	126	Slatter, J	43, 209	Spicer, W J	209, 220
— G M	158	Slayter, J M	71, 72	Spittal, W	91
— J W	158	Sloane, S F	94	Sponagle, J A	175, 179
— M A	158	Sloan, J	209	—	220
— R N	72	Sloas, J	224	Spooner, C N	152
— W M	114	Smallman, J E	67	— C	152
				Sprague, H H	74

Sproat, R D	103	Stewart, J McG.	132	Sutherland, H	155
Sproul, A A	139	_____ R	225	_____ Hon J	105
Sproule, C J	39, 113	_____ R B	107	_____ J A, 78 Regt	155
Spurr, S	220	_____ R G, 1 Hrs	51	_____ J A, 93 Regt	167, 176
Stacey, G	107	_____ R G, 43 Regt	125, 209	_____ M E	155
_____ J	31, 192	_____ R W, 4 P E I Art	74	Sutton, D	33, 53, 213
_____ P H	107, 209	_____ R W, 41 Regt	123	Swayze, F J	52
Stafford, J W	225	_____ T	38, 99	Sweeney, R L G	16, 197
Stairs, H B	38, 193, 209	_____ W D	42	Sweatman, A R	189
_____ J A	16, 191	_____ W J (R O)	6, 35, 189	Sweny, W F	15, 197
_____ W J	142	_____ W J, r m c	12, 190	Swift, A E	92
Stalker, A G	134	_____ W T	85	Swinford, H	269
_____ A	128	Stiff, W	225	Switzer, E G	102
_____ O E	110	Stikeman, H F C	87	Syer, G H	30, 53
Standly, R W	122	Stimson, G A	34, 94, 213	_____ H H	16, 197
Stanford, C W L	153	Stinson, J	43	Sylvester, R	36, 127, 213
Staples, J H	127	_____ W J	82	Sylvestre, J M P	226
_____ L E	98	Stoddart, G W	118	_____ N	209
Stapleton, C	224	Stokes, R O	117	Symington, F	225
Starke, G R	31, 192	Stollery, W	220	Symonds, Rev H	41, 53
_____ R	87	Stone, F	106	Symons, C B O	11
Starr, Rev G L	41, 98	_____ F G	33, 194, 209	St. Arnaud, N	220
_____ G L, 68 Regt	147	Stoneman, J	34, 97, 2.9	St. Arnaud, J E	88
_____ H G	18	Stonehouse, H	167	St. Jacques, R	225
_____ J E	209, 224	Storey, F O	173	St. Louis, C	144
Stencie, R	56	Stothers, J B	33, 51, 212	St. Onge, J E	143
Steele, S B	30, 191, 209	Stouttit, A M	131	_____ J W	160
_____ M H	124	Strachan, M	225	St. Pierre, J	164
_____ R M	124	_____ Rev D	41, 123	_____ G	140
Stephen, A R	220	_____ W C	56		
_____ C M	16, 197	_____ T H G	71		
_____ F L	145	_____ W H	71		
Stephens, G W	39, 66, 214	Straker, H C	132		
_____ C E	75	Strange, C M	98		
_____ L de K	89	_____ A W	191		
_____ P J	124	_____ E O	98		
Stephenson, J	209, 224	_____ F	5, 29	Taché, J. P	140
_____ R	224	_____ H B	13, 196	Tait, J S	90
_____ W E	18	Stratheona and Mount		Talbot, A	90
Stevens, A	155	_____ Royal, Lord	40, 87	Tamlin, C S	188
_____ F W	142	Strathy, F W	50	Tanner, C E	67, 71
_____ S A	224	Street, D R	83	Taschereau, G A	36, 166
_____ W R	34, 134, 214	_____ G W	209, 225	_____ G L	166
Stevenson, A	137	Strickland, R H	13, 189	_____ T J De M	32, 166, 214
_____ A A	220	Stretton, A M	42, 209	Tassie, W T	225
_____ G I	192	Stroud, W A	42	Tate, W B	107
_____ H A	198	Struun, G H A	71	Taylor, A	130
_____ H G	87	Stuart, D E M	36, 108	_____ A E	50
_____ J, A M S	178, 181	_____ J D	90	_____ C H	146
_____ J, 26 Regt	108	_____ Rev J G	41, 51	_____ E D	52
_____ J, ret	224	_____ J J	34, 193	_____ E E F	37, 83, 209
_____ J B	146	_____ L C K	19	_____ E T, r m c	12, 197
_____ J H G	151	_____ T McC	126	_____ E T, ret	225
_____ J R	224	_____ W G M	84	_____ F G	82
_____ L	154	_____ W T	133, 173	_____ H P	94
_____ S C	209, 225	Stull, W P	39, 52	_____ J	209
Stewart, A	17, 191	Sturdee, E T	34, 141, 215	_____ J, ret	191, 225
_____ A W	158	Suddaby, S A	127	_____ J B F	15, 190
_____ C	87	Sulte, B	2	_____ J F	142
_____ C F	147	Sullivan, T	220	_____ J H	30, 189, 209
_____ D	34, 138, 216	_____ W H	15, 190	_____ P B	35, 193, 209
_____ D D	193	_____ W F C	76	_____ T E L	170, 216
_____ D M	56	Sumner, F R	152	_____ W	142
_____ E	74	Sutherland, E D	123	_____ W H	42, 209
_____ G	225	_____ D M	105	_____ W J	91
_____ G, 33 Regt	115	_____ E G	166	Tebbutts, J	162
_____ H S	196	_____ G A	155	Telford, J McD	113
_____ J, 1st Hal	72, 175	_____ G A, Cadets	195	_____ J P	220
_____ J, 55 Regt	135	_____ G H	220	Tellier, E	143
_____ J F M	112	_____ G M	155	Temple, F L	189
				_____ R H M	130, 209

T.

Templeton, J F. .... 18  
 Tessier, G A. .... 162  
 — A ..... 101  
 — D ..... 101  
 Tett, A H ..... 18  
 Tett, R ..... 220  
 Thacker, H C. .... 15, 27, 45, 46  
 — P E. .... 15, 27, 48  
 Thairs, G. .... 33, 102, 213  
 Therien, H. .... 143  
 Thibaudau, W B. .... 225  
 — De B. .... 193  
 Thibodeau, J A. .... 93  
 Thistlethwaite, F W. .... 95  
 Thom, J S. .... 225  
 Thomas, G W H. .... 150  
 — L ..... 225  
 — R H. .... 117  
 — W R. .... 178, 181  
 Thompson, A E S. .... 50, 209  
 — A B. .... 117, 249  
 — A T. .... 33, 119, 213  
 — F L. .... 118  
 — *Rev* T J. .... 41, 131  
 — G W. .... 135  
 — J ..... 225  
 — J A. .... 176  
 — J B. .... 35, 193  
 — J T. .... 35, 96, 209  
 — J T C. .... 118  
 — W C. .... 220  
 — W H, 55 *Reg* 31, 135, 214  
 — W, MD. .... 135, 174  
 — W E. .... 142  
 — W H. .... 96  
 — W J. .... 110  
 — W W. .... 126, 175, 180  
 Thomson, D C. .... 220  
 — C M. .... 165  
 — C V. .... 105  
 — G J. .... 97  
 — J A. .... 51  
 — J C. .... 75  
 — R McD. .... 209  
 — T P. .... 136  
 Thorburn, J. .... 226  
 Thorn, J O. .... 86, 209  
 Tidmarsh, W H. .... 158  
 Tidswell, W O. .... 37, 64  
 Tilley, L P De W. .... 57  
 — W F. .... 13, 196  
 Tilton, J. .... 31, 192  
 Tingley, A J. .... 152  
 Tiedale, D. .... 220  
 Tite, J R. .... 90  
 Titus, M P. .... 152  
 Tobin, H S. .... 16, 191, 197  
 — W. .... 173, 194, 209  
 Todd, T. .... 210, 225  
 — A H. .... 34, 193, 210  
 — F. .... 210, 220  
 Toller, F. .... 41, 104  
 Tompkins, J R. .... 37, 80, 215  
 Tomlinson, A T. .... 12, 190  
 Tooker, N L. .... 17, 191  
 Tooley, E R. .... 65  
 Tourigny, O. .... 88, 174  
 Towers, R I. .... 109  
 Townley, T O. .... 35, 189

Townsend, J W. .... 121  
 — H R. .... 170  
 Tracy, R. .... 210, 226  
 — T H. .... 210, 220  
 Trahan, A. .... 157  
 Traill, W A. .... 102  
 Tremaine, H S. .... 71, 72  
 Tremayne, H E. .... 176, 180, 186  
 Tremblay, O. .... 101  
 — E. .... 101  
 — J A. .... 101  
 — J N H. .... 163  
 Trendall, J. .... 210  
 Trendell, J W. .... 43  
 Tresham, A C. .... 43  
 Trimmer, A S. .... 19  
 Tripp, J A. .... 136  
 Trois Maisons, J P A des. .... 33, 161, 200, 214  
 Trotter, H L. .... 18  
 — R G. .... 225  
 Trousdale, F. .... 139  
 — T. .... 129  
 Trow, C. .... 110  
 Trudel, H. .... 157, 173  
 — C P. .... 225  
 — J D. .... 88  
 — J R. .... 93  
 — L H. .... 37, 157  
 — O. .... 88  
 — P. .... 220  
 — P E. .... 93  
 — P M J. .... 193  
 — P T. .... 42, 93, 210  
 Tryon, C. .... 191  
 Tucker, J J. .... 40, 141, 220  
 Tupper, W W. .... 147  
 Turbayne, W A. .... 64  
 Turcot, J M A. .... 226  
 — G G. .... 175, 180, 183  
 — L. .... 225  
 Turcotte, H. .... 157  
 — F E. .... 162  
 Turgeon, F. .... 166  
 — J (*May*). .... 166  
 — J (*Capt*). .... 166  
 — J A. .... 166  
 Turnbull, J F. .... 210, 220  
 — D R. .... 142  
 — J M. .... 115  
 — T T. .... 31, 189, 210  
 Turner, H A. .... 128, 174  
 — F P. .... 121  
 — H, *Ret*. .... 226  
 — H, 59 *Regt*. .... 139  
 — J A. .... 97  
 — J S. .... 106  
 — R E W. .... 33, 58, 210, 214  
 Turville, S S. .... 51  
 Tweedie, L J. .... 226  
 Twining, J T. .... 35, 142, 210  
 — P G. .... 13, 196  
 Tye, W H. .... 106  
 Tyrrell, W G. .... 18  
 Tyrwhitt, R E. .... 15, 190

Uniacko, F F. .... 28, 48  
 — J B. .... 17, 191  
 — C D W. .... 196  
 Urquhart, A. .... 220

V.

Vaillancourt, J W. .... 161  
 Valliere, H B. .... 162  
 Van H R. .... 138  
 VanBuskirk, W F. .... 13, 189  
 — G E. .... 142  
 Vance, J A. .... 128  
 Vanderslays, J A. .... 126, 210  
 — C H. .... 42  
 Vandusen, A. .... 210, 226  
 — F. .... 100  
 Van Every, W W. .... 137  
 Van Horne, R B. .... 60  
 — A K. .... 71  
 Vanloon, W C. .... 119  
 Van Loven, R M. .... 39, 54, 210  
 Van Order, L R. .... 121  
 Vanstittart, G E. .... 18  
 Van Straubenzee, A H. .... 12, 196  
 — B W. .... 197  
 — B W S. .... 13  
 — C C. .... 11, 196  
 — C T. .... 27, 44  
 — R M C. .... 37  
 Van Tuyl, T W. .... 15, 39, 67, 212  
 — L G. .... 18  
 Van Wagner, H P. .... 220  
 Varcoe, J A S. .... 32, 115, 210, 212  
 — J R. .... 115  
 — J S S. .... 115  
 Varley, J E. .... 194  
 Vaughen, J W. .... 226  
 Vaux, F L. .... 175, 180  
 Vercoe, F H. .... 15, 190  
 Verge, E. .... 163  
 Vermilyea, S W. .... 99  
 Verral, E H. .... 96  
 — A S. .... 96  
 Verret, C A. .... 93  
 Verth, J. .... 119  
 Versailles, J. .... 161  
 Vicars, J R. .... 170, 216  
 Vidal, B H. .... 3, 20, 24, 32, 210  
 Vidito, I W. .... 142  
 Vien, G S. .... 33, 76, 214  
 Vigor, F R. .... 75  
 Villiers, H V. .... 210, 220  
 Vincent, A. .... 193  
 Vince, D McL. .... 32, 189  
 Vinette, A. .... 143  
 — Z. .... 143  
 Vipond, A H. .... 95  
 Vohl, L P. .... 220  
 Von Huzel, N G. .... 13, 196  
 Vroom, G H. .... 149  
 Vrooman, J P. .... 54

U.

Underhill, J D. .... 220

W.

Waddell, F R. .... 97



Wade, D	226	Weaver, R L	111	Widgery, J	42, 210
Wadmore, R L	25, 33, 48, 210	W J	178, 181	Wigle, E S	104
Wainwright, G	210, 220	Webster, B	148	— M S	51
Waldie, T H	67	— H B	59, 174	Wilby, A W R	16
Waldron, J	43	— L B	147, 148	Wilcox, S C	147
— S M	18	Wedderburn, F V	3, 57	Wilcy, B E	178, 181
Wales, Prince of	40, 125	Weeks, W A	35, 79, 210, 216	Wilkinson, R	42
Walkem, H C C	18	Weir, A	33, 114, 212	Wilkes, G S	16, 196
— G A	0	— F H	87	— W A	210, 226
Walker, G A	136	— J C	226	Wilkie, A B	16, 197
— A H	226	— W M	119	— C S	94, 210
— D	137	Weiss, C M	165	Wilkins, A A S	94
— E B	86	Welch, T B	38, 108	Wilkinson, J R	220
— G D	95, 210	— Rev E A	41, 50	— C T	123
— H L	52	Weldon, R V	51	— S L	226
— T	141, 173	— I H	51	Williams, Rev D	41, 110
— T A	226	Wells, J P	194	— G	124
— T D	176, 180, 184	— J F	99	— H F	127
— W J	156	— F M	92	— H H	14, 135
Wail, A	109	Weller, J L	12, 35, 193, 210	— J	226
— J N	150	West, G A	146	— J A	176, 181, 185
Wallace, J W M	166	Westaway, H N	107, 210	— S A	158
— C L	50	Westcott, G B	117	— V A S	26, 38, 44, 211
— T G	118, 210	Weston, B A	32, 145, 210, 215	— W M De R	220
— W	37, 118, 210	— A W P	145	Williamson, A, 37 Regt	119
Wallbridge, C M	131	— T G	56	— A, 45 Regt	127
Wallis, Rev G C	41, 153	Westover, D	210, 226	— A R B	176, 180, 185
Walsh, J	34, 193, 210	Wetherby, W H	145	— G	226
— J M	226	Wetmore, A R	12, 190	— J A	127
— T J	31, 192, 210	— H P	152	— W	193
Wanless, M	226	— J S C	146	Willoughby, W A	122, 173
Warburton, J	158, 173	— O W	152	— A G	53
Ward, H A	34, 128, 213	— S S	152	Willis, J W	71
— G A	120	Weyland, W W	226	Willson, W N	136
— G L	147	Whelan, G H	125	— W	136
— J	32, 193, 210	Whimster, P	81	Willmot, G H	54
— R S	151	Whitecomb, H N	156, 210	Wilson, C	226
— W J	2:0	White, B	220	— C A G	144
Warner, J T	15, 189	— A A	134	— C W	173, 179
Warren, J L D	101	— B C	76	— E W	37, 87
— C A A	103	— D B	126	— F B	15, 189
— D I	49	— F	33, 194	— G E R	122
— F K	71	— F J	152, 174, 210	— G H	67, 176
— J L	149	— F W	13, 190	— J	211, 226
— G M	52, 173	— G O R	105	— J A	226
— N	101	— G R	7, 20, 23, 31, 210	— J F, 4, 23, 31, 45, 46, 211	192
— W S	50	— H A L	32, 110, 212	— J G	31, 192
Watchorn, A	56	— J	13, 190	— J H	51, 183
— F	95	— S A K	58, 188	— L	88
— W	95	— W, 67 Regt	146	— M J	154
Watson, C	106	— W, 43 Regt	30, 40, 125, 192, 210	— N L	113
— A C	168	— W W, 30 Regt	31, 192	— R S	180
— D	92	— W W, 3 Regt	36, 73	— S F	2:6
— J B	109	— W J B	172, 213	— S Y	142
— J F	83	— Fraser, M H	191	— T A	116
— W O	130	Whitehead, E A, ret	210, 220	Wilson-Smith, R	40, 72
Watt, R P	137	— E A, r m c	14, 190	— F	72
Watts, W T	131, 210	— G H	156	Windeat, E W	226
— A D	19	Whiteith, J T	51	Windeyer, R C	39, 118
— W H	152	Whitley, F	32, 55, 214	Wingate, E T	86
Watters, J A	93	— F L	55	Winsby, W N	75
— W B	112	Whitman, A	37, 145, 210	Winslow, C H	128, 211
Wayling, J, Lt Col	31, 192, 210	— J A	149	— J J F	150
— J, adjt	96	Whitton, D A	176, 180	Winter, C F	37, 83, 211, 212
Weatherbe, D	16, 191	Whyte, F	226	Wissler, S	117
— Paul	2, 11, 15, 39, 80, 216	— J C	36, 90	Witten, Rev W	41, 220
— Phillip A M S	176, 180	Wickstead, H A	226	Wolfenden, R	122
— W	17, 191	Wickwire, H F P	155	Wolfram, F	122
		Wideman, L C	112	Wolseley, Viscount G J	40, 45, 211
		— M E	112		

Wood, A.....	158	Wright, G B.....	18	Yates, H B.....	87, 176
— E E.....	152	— H.....	111	York, I E.....	32, 121, 213
— H N.....	57	— H E.....	134	Yorsten, F P.....	151
— I.....	226	— H O.....	105	Yorsten, W G.....	13, 190
— L H.....	131	— J.....	31, 192, 211	Young, C F.....	226
— T H.....	134	— N.....	100	— A J.....	169
— W C H.....	92	— R.....	138	— A L.....	81
— W C H.....	38, 92	— T M.....	150, 211	— D D.....	24, 28, 33, 44, 48
— W S.....	125	— W J.....	123	— F V.....	81, 211
— Z T.....	12, 190	Wroughton, T M.....	191	— G D.....	114
Woodburn, A S.....	226	Wurtele, E F.....	12, 37, 101	— I.....	135
Woodman, J.....	13, 190	Wyatt, H F.....	86	— T W H.....	53, 174
Woodside, H J.....	36, 194, 211	Wylde, H McN.....	189	— W, 33 <i>Regt</i> .....	37, 115
— J H.....	135	— C F.....	175, 180, 183	— W, 1st <i>B F A</i> .....	42
Worrell, <i>Rev</i> C L.....	11	Wyndham, A.....	220	— W G.....	195
Worsley, P W.....	211, 220	Wynne, J R.....	165, 211	— W B.....	17, 191
Worsnop, C A.....	32, 90, 211, 216	— J H.....	72, 211		
— C B.....	90				
Worthington, A N.....	173, 179, 211				
Worthington, E B.....	10, 32, 192				
Wright, W.....	20				
— A E.....	19				
— E V.....	97				

## Y.

Yates, B W.....12, 190

## Z.

Zealand, E G..... 35, 97  
Zimmerman, A F..... 97  
Zryd, O J..... 111



Hall's Harbour ..... 147  
 Hamilton ..... 63  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 97  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 184  
 Hampton ..... 152  
 Harrison ..... 112  
 Harrowsmith ..... 121  
 Hartford ..... 121  
 Hartland ..... 146  
 Hastings ..... 122  
 Havelock ..... 55  
 Hemmingford ..... 132  
 Hebertville ..... 101  
 Hespeler ..... 111  
 Huntingdon ..... 132  
 Huntsville ..... 117

I.

Ingersoll ..... 105  
 Inverary ..... 139  
 Inverness ..... 135  
 Iona ..... 163  
 Iroquois ..... 136

J.

Janetville ..... 128  
 Joliette ..... 159

K.

Kamloops ..... 170  
 Kaslo ..... 170  
 Kamouraska ..... 140  
 Kemptville ..... 136  
 Kentville ..... 147  
 Kincardine ..... 114  
 King-bury ..... 134  
 Kingslake ..... 121  
 Kingston, Ont. .... 46  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 54  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 66  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 98, 129  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 172  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 185  
 Kingston, N. S. .... 147  
 Kingsley Village ..... 134  
 Kingsville ..... 51  
 Kinnear's Mills ..... 135  
 Kirkdale ..... 134

L.

Lachevrotière ..... 88  
 Lachute ..... 95  
 Lacolle ..... 132  
 Lambton ..... 166  
 Lansdowne, Ont. .... 136  
 \_\_\_\_\_ N. S. .... 155  
 L'Anse au Sablo ..... 164  
 L'Assomption ..... 159  
 Leamington ..... 104  
 Leeds ..... 135  
 Les Eboulements ..... 163  
 Lévis ..... 76  
 Limoilou ..... 163  
 Lindsay ..... 127

L'Islet ..... 140  
 Little York ..... 158  
 Liverpool ..... 153  
 London ..... 48  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 51  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 67  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 91, 108  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 184  
 Loughborough ..... 54  
 Louiseville ..... 159  
 Lucknow ..... 114  
 Lunenburg ..... 153

M.

Maccan ..... 167  
 Macleod ..... 81  
 Madoc ..... 131  
 Magog ..... 156  
 Mahone Bay ..... 71  
 Maisonneuve ..... 161  
 Manotick ..... 136  
 Mansonville ..... 156  
 Maple Hill ..... 135  
 Mapleton ..... 167  
 Margaree ..... 168  
 Marsborough ..... 138  
 Martin's River ..... 153  
 Meaford ..... 113  
 Medicine Hat ..... 81  
 Megantic ..... 138  
 Melvern Square ..... 148  
 Metcalfe ..... 136  
 Middle River ..... 168  
 Millbrook ..... 53  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 128  
 Mill Brook ..... 155  
 Mille Isles ..... 95  
 Milltown ..... 150  
 Milton ..... 103  
 Mitchell ..... 110  
 Moncton ..... 152  
 Montague ..... 74  
 Montmagny ..... 140  
 Montreal ..... 55, 60  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 66  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 72  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 84, 87, 89, 144, 161  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 171  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 183  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 185  
 Moraviantown ..... 108  
 Morin Flats ..... 95  
 Morse Road ..... 148  
 Moscow ..... 129  
 Mount Forest ..... 112  
 Mount Thom ..... 155

N.

Napanee ..... 54, 129  
 Nelson ..... 170  
 Newcastle ..... 68  
 New Glasgow ..... 155  
 New Hamburg ..... 111  
 Newmarket ..... 96  
 New Ross ..... 153  
 New Westminster ..... 90  
 Niagara Falls ..... 126

Niagara-on-the-Lake ..... 126  
 Nicolet ..... 157  
 Nictaux Falls ..... 148  
 North Augusta ..... 136  
 North Glanford ..... 154  
 North Port ..... 100  
 Norwich ..... 105  
 Notre-Dame du Lac ..... 164  
 Nyanza ..... 168

O.

Oakville ..... 103  
 Odessa ..... 129  
 Omeme ..... 127  
 Onslow ..... 155  
 Orangeville ..... 118  
 Orillia ..... 117  
 Ormstown ..... 132  
 Oshawa ..... 116  
 Oshweken ..... 119  
 Ottawa ..... 58  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 65  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 80  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 83, 125  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 171  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 184  
 Owen Sound ..... 113  
 Oxford ..... 167

P.

Paisley ..... 114  
 Parkdale ..... 96  
 Park Hill ..... 108  
 Parrsborough ..... 167  
 Pembroke ..... 124  
 Penetanguishene ..... 117  
 Perth ..... 124  
 Peterborough ..... 53  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 137  
 Petrolia ..... 109  
 Pictou ..... 100  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 71  
 Pictou ..... 109  
 Point Edward ..... 88  
 Pont Rouge ..... 81  
 Portage la Prairie ..... 118  
 Port Credit ..... 114  
 Port Elgin ..... 128  
 Port Hope ..... 121  
 Port Rowan ..... 115  
 Porter's Hill ..... 73  
 Portland ..... 158  
 Pownall ..... 136  
 Prescott ..... 105  
 Princeton ..... 167  
 Pugwash ..... 167

Q.

Quebec ..... 46  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 48  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 58  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 65  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 76  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 92, 93  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 171  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 183  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 185

R.

Rawdon ..... 159  
 Renfrew ..... 124  
 Revelstoke ..... 170  
 Rhodes Corners ..... 153  
 Richmond ..... 134  
 Rimouski ..... 164  
 Riverfield ..... 132  
 River Hebert ..... 167  
 Riverside ..... 96  
 Rivière Ouelle ..... 140  
 Rivière du Sud ..... 140  
 Roberval ..... 101  
 Robinson ..... 138  
 Rockburn ..... 132  
 Rockton ..... 154  
 Rossland ..... 170  
 Rossmore ..... 100  
 Roundhill ..... 148  
 Roxborough, Tp. of. .... 139  
 Roxham ..... 132

S.

Sackville ..... 152  
 Sarnia ..... 109  
 ..... 186  
 Sault Ste. Marie ..... 169  
 Scotstown ..... 138  
 Seaforth ..... 115  
 Seaton Village ..... 96  
 Sheffield Mills ..... 147  
 Sheffield ..... 70  
 Shelburne ..... 118  
 Sherbrooke ..... 133  
 Shubenacadie ..... 155  
 Sidney ..... 131  
 Sillery ..... 163  
 Simcoe ..... 121  
 Smith's Falls ..... 124  
 Souris, P. E. I. .... 74  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Man ..... 81  
 South Stukely ..... 156  
 Spa Springs ..... 148  
 Spencerville ..... 136  
 Spring Hill ..... 167  
 Springville ..... 128  
 Stanley ..... 150  
 Stanstead ..... 5  
 Stewarttown ..... 103  
 Stirling ..... 131  
 Stony Creek ..... 154  
 Strathallan ..... 105  
 Stratford ..... 110  
 Strathroy ..... 108  
 Sturgeon Falls ..... 169  
 Sudbury ..... 169  
 Summerside ..... 158  
 Sussex ..... 152  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 57  
 Sydenham ..... 129  
 Sydney ..... 78

St.

St. Ambroise ..... 163  
 St. Andrews ..... 95  
 St. Anne ..... 101

St. Ann's ..... 52  
 Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. 140  
 Ste. Anne de la Perade. . . 88  
 St. Anselme ..... 166  
 St. Catharines ..... 52  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 63  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 102

St. Cécile du Bic ..... 164  
 St. Clotilde ..... 143  
 Ste. Cunegonde ..... 161  
 St. Edouard de Gentilly. . 157  
 Ste. Elizabeth ..... 159  
 St. Flavie ..... 164  
 St. Félicien ..... 101  
 St. François de Scauce. . 166  
 St. Félix de Valois ..... 159  
 St. George de Cacouna. . . 164  
 Ste. Genève ..... 98  
 Ste. Gertrude ..... 157  
 Ste. Hénédine ..... 166  
 St. Henry de Montreal. . . 161  
 St. Henry ..... 161  
 St. Hyacinthe ..... 160  
 St. Isidore ..... 166  
 St. Jean Baptiste ..... 161  
 St. Jean Chrysostôme. . . 143  
 St. Jean Port Joli ..... 140  
 St. Jérôme ..... 101  
 St. John, N. B. .... 73  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 141  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 184

St. Johns, Que ..... 48  
 St. Johns, Ont ..... 108  
 Ste. Julie de Somerset. . . 135  
 St. Justin ..... 159  
 St. Malachie ..... 166  
 St. Malo ..... 163  
 Ste. Marie Beauce ..... 166  
 Ste. Martine ..... 143  
 St. Marys, Ont. .... 110  
 St. Marys, N. B. .... 150  
 St. Narcisse ..... 88  
 Ste. Philomène ..... 143  
 St. Pierre ..... 149  
 St. Prospère ..... 88  
 St. Raymond ..... 88  
 St. Stephen ..... 150  
 St. Timothée ..... 143  
 St. Thomas, Ont. .... 107  
 St. Thomas, Que ..... 140  
 St. Vital de Lambton. . . 166

T.

Tara ..... 114  
 Teeswater ..... 111  
 Thamesford ..... 105  
 Thedford ..... 109  
 Thessalon ..... 169  
 Thorold ..... 126  
 Three Rivers ..... 162  
 Tilsonburg ..... 105  
 Toronto ..... 44  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 48  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 49  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 63  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 79  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 81, 85, 94, 130  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 171  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 183

Toronto ..... 135, 186  
 Toronto Junction ..... 96  
 Trenton ..... 131  
 Trois Pistoles ..... 164  
 Truro ..... 155  
 Tryon ..... 158  
 Tyendenaga ..... 131

U.

Uxbridge ..... 116

V.

Valleyfield ..... 143  
 Vancouver ..... 90  
 Vespra ..... 117  
 Victoria, B. C. .... 75  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 184  
 Victoriaville ..... 157  
 Ville St. Louis ..... 161  
 Virden ..... 81

W.

Walkerton ..... 114  
 Walkerville ..... 104  
 Warwick ..... 109  
 Waterdown ..... 154  
 Waterford ..... 121  
 Waterloo ..... 156  
 Watford ..... 109  
 Welland ..... 126  
 Wellington ..... 53  
 Welsford Road ..... 147  
 West Gore ..... 95  
 Weston ..... 96  
 Westville ..... 155  
 Whitby ..... 116  
 Wiarton ..... 114  
 Williamstown ..... 139  
 Williamston ..... 148  
 Wilmot ..... 146  
 Windsor, N. S. .... 147  
 Windsor, Ont ..... 104  
 Windsor Mills ..... 134  
 Wingham ..... 115  
 Winnipeg ..... 48  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 69  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 81  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 165  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 186  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 138  
 Winslow ..... 147  
 Wolfville ..... 105  
 Woodstock, Ont. .... 68  
 Woodstock, N. B. .... 80  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 141  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 127  
 Woodville ..... 69

Y.

Yarmouth ..... 71  
 York ..... 119  
 Yorkville ..... 96